



HIS EXCELLENCY EARL K. LONG
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-officio President Board of Administrators



Wm. AUGUST WORNER
Vice-President, Board of Administrators



Mr. L. A. Millet
Secretary-Treasurer



Dr. N. J. Cesvatore



Mr. Chas. A. Farwell



Mr. Wm. E. Schulingkamp



Mr. George Van Kuren

Members Board of Administrators



Dr. Felix A. Planche



Dr. W. J. Rein



Mr. Leon G. Tujague



Mrs. Hilda Maestri



Mr. Louis G. Riecke

Members Board of Administrators



ROBERT BERNHARD, M. D.
Director



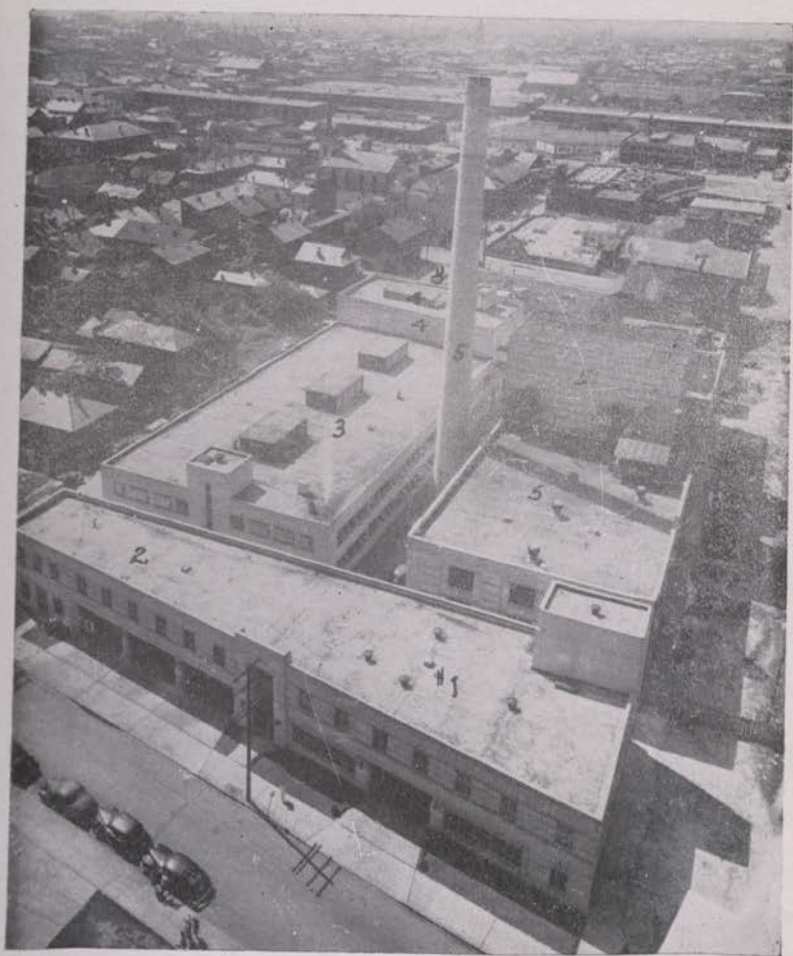
JAQUES A. MAGNE, M. D.
Assistant Clinical Director



MALTER A. SALATICH, M. D.
Assistant Clinical Director



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940



View of Buildings—

1. Auto Garage and Shop.
2. Ambulance, Garage and Interns' Quarters.
3. Laundry.
4. Warehouse.
5. Power House.
6. Ice Plant.
7. Carpenter and Paint Shop.
8. Animal House.

These buildings are not shown in 1950 Aerial View, being obstructed by gas tanks.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1951

His Excellency Governor Earl K. Long, Ex-Officio President

Honorable Wm. August Worner, Vice-President
Vice-President, Worner Drug Stores, Inc.

Honorable Robert Bernhard, M. D.
Director, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans

Honorable Charles A. Farwell
President, Milliken and Farwell, Inc.
President, Westover Planting Co., Ltd.

Honorable Mrs. Hilda B. Maestri
Honorable Felix A. Planche, M. D.
Surgeon

Honorable William J. Rein, M. D.
Surgeon

Honorable Louis G. Riecke
Vice-President, Tulane Hardwood Lumber Co., Inc.

Honorable William E. Schulingkamp
Vice-President, Emile Schulingkamp—Crockery

Honorable N. J. Tessitore, M. D.
Surgeon

Honorable Leon G. Tujague
Honorable George Van Kuren

COMMITTEES

Finance

Mrs. Hilda B. Maestri, Chairman
Mr. Wm. E. Schulingkamp
Mr. Louis G. Riecke
Mr. Leon G. Tujague

Medical

Dr. Wm. J. Rein, Chairman
Dr. N. J. Tessitore
Mr. Charles A. Farwell

House

Mr. George Van Kuren, Chairman
Dr. Felix A. Planche
Mr. Louis G. Riecke

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1951

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

Robert Bernhard, M. D., Director
Jacques A. Magne, M. D., Assistant Clinical Director
Malter A. Salatich, M. D., Assistant Clinical Director
Leo A. Millet, Secretary-Treasurer

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Henry J. Weihmann, Purchasing Agent

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Louis A. Davila, Director

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Mary Young, Chief Accountant

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Emma S. Moss, M. D., F. A. S. C. P., F. A. C. P., Director
Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic,
Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
George E. Fasting, M. D., Pathologist
Thomas P. Potter, M. D., Assistant Pathologist
Hunter W. May, M. D., Assistant Pathologist
Marion W. Hood, Ph. D., Microbiologist

DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC ROENTGENOLOGY AND THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

Manuel Garcia, M. D., Radiologist, Director
J. V. Schlosser, M. D., Assistant Radiologist
Charles O'D. Lilly, M. D., Radiologist
Joseph B. Marino, M. D., Radiologist

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Thorp Posey, M. D., Director

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH LABORATORY

Richard Ashman, Ph. D., Director
Louis Levy II, M. D., Assistant Director

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M. D., Medical Director
Marion B. Stewart, B. S., R. P. Q. Q., Supervisor

DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M. D., Director

OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Paula, Director

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sue Fabregas, R. N., Supervisor

POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

D. Armbruster, R. N., Supervisor

TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL SECTION

Division of Preventive Medicine
Arthur A. Calix, M. D., Chief in Charge

SISTERS' DIVISIONS

Sister Zita, M. A., Director

NURSING DEPARTMENT

Sister Florence, R. N., B. S., Director
Sister Urban, R. N., B. S., Associate Director
Sister Eligius, R. N., B. S., Associate Director

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Sister Ignatia, R. N., B. S., Director

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Euphemia, B. S., Director

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R. N., Director

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Henrietta, R. N., M. S., Director

SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL NURSING

Sister Florence, R. N., B. S., Director

DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—Continued

MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Louise Meyer, Director,

PHARMACY

Valerie Armbruster, Pharmacist

LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M. D., Director

ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carre

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Sidned P. Harper, Bldg. Service Supt.

LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

John F. Felker, Manager

BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Carl L. Bendler, Manager

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

William H. Sutherland, Manager

MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

Corinne L. Hine, Librarian

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

	Rank	Dates of Appointment	
		From	To
MEDICINE, LSU UNIT			
William M. Luikart, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Kenneth G. Nix, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John T. Leckert, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jules St. Martin Dupont, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Irving Singer, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Clay A. Waggenpack, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
Leon Kahn, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 1/31/51
Marvin L. Greene, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 6/30/51
Charles O. Humphries, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Daniel W. Voorhies, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Peron O. Jones, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Henry L. Lambert, Jr., M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	11/31/50
Emile Ventre, M. D.	1st. yr.	8/1/50	(Military Leave) 6/30/51
MEDICINE, TULANE UNIT			
Frederick A. Pou, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert W. Myers, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	10/31/50
Lawrence G. Bole, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 10/31/50
John K. Irion, M. D.	3rd. yr.	8/1/50	(Military Leave) 12/15/50
Lloyd C. Eyrich, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 6/30/51
Raphael L. Robbins, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Howard B. Strauss, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John T. Logue, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert H. Bullington, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Mary Brewster P. Hunt, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Melvin F. Johnson, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	10/31/50
Ralph J. Culotta, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 10/24/50
Chapman Bertinot, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 6/30/51
David Caul, M. D.	1st. yr.	11/1/50	6/30/51
(Dr. Caul served as Resident in Pulmonary Diseases, Tulane Unit, from October 16, 1950 to November 1, 1950)			
MEDICINE, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Richard M. Goldberg, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Harold P. Chastant, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	4/30/51
Alvin J. Fray, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 7/31/50
John W. Fisher, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	(Military Leave) 10/10/50

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Date of Appointment	
		From	To
MEDICINE INDEPENDENT UNIT—Continued			
Salvador Schillesci, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John K. Minyard, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	2/15/51 (Military Leave)
Frances M. Hymel, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	2/10/51 (Resigned)
Irving L. Rosen, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Military Leave)
PULMONARY DISEASES, LSU Unit			
Carl J. Dicharry, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Joe M. MacCurdy, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Adolph A. Flores, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PULMONARY DISEASES, Tulane			
Harry S. Anderson, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jerome Block, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PSYCHIATRY, LSU UNIT			
Benjamin C. Wills, M. D.	3rd. yr.	3/16/51	6/12/51 (Military Leave)
Elizabeth B. Faust, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PSYCHIATRY, Tulane Unit			
Sparkman Wyatt, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Andre C. L. Touzet, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James R. Stone, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
NEUROLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Howard W. Gillen, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
William S. Horn, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PEDIATRICS, LSU Unit			
Ernest B. White, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James A. Avant, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Henry S. Heitman, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	1/23/51 (Military Leave)
Richard L. Bagnetto, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	10/31/50 (Military Leave)
Malcolm L. Denley, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Joseph V. LaVecchia, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Mary C. Allen, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Benjamin L. Abberger, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Rowena Spencer, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Leonard A. Toomin, M. D.	1st. yr.	2/1/51	6/30/51
(From July 1, 1950 to January 31, 1951 Dr. Toomin served as Fellow in Pediatrics, LSU School of Medicine, assigned to Charity Hospital)			
Robert L. Pavy, M. D.			
(While serving as Fellow in Pediatrics, LSU School of Medicine, Doctor Pavy was assigned as Resident in Pediatrics, LSU Unit, Charity Hospital, from July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951).			

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

PEDIATRICS, Tulane Unit	Rank	Date of Appointment	
		From	To
Herman W. Anderson, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Paul E. Schick, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Milton W. Talbot, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John W. Lafferty, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Nancy A. Walker, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. G. Palfrey, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John Derrick, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. Glazier, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jonnie Marie Horn, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Oscar S. Spivey, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

EXCHANGE RESIDENTS ASSIGNED TO TULANE PEDIATRICS

Harris F. Karowe, M. D.

(Served as Exchange Resident, assigned to Tulane Pediatrics, from Babies Hospital, New York City, from November 1, 1950 to November 30, 1950)

Wm. R. Gabbert, M. D.

(Served as Exchange Resident, assigned to Tulane Pediatrics, from North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, for month of April, 1951)

PEDIATRICS, Independent Unit

Gloria J. Weir, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Nena A. Harris, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
LeRoy K. Branch, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Sidney Tiblier, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, LSU Unit

Revis A. Brannon, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert D. Helmer, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, Tulane Unit

Robert C. Shelburne, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
---------------------------------	----------	--------	---------

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, Independent Unit

Wm. H. Hamilton, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
-----------------------------	----------	--------	---------

SURGERY, LSU Unit

Malter A. Salatich, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Benjamin F. Simms, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Gordon W. Peek, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Philip L. Cenac, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Geo. W. Byrne, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Edgar L. Feinberg, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Thomas D. Cook, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Walter C. Payne, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Frederick W. Maher, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Harry M. Brian, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Military Leave)
Leonard F. Hattaway, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Joseph L. Powell, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Edward W. Dauterive, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	10/31/50 (Military Leave)
Robert O. Emmett, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Appointment	
		From	To
SURGERY, Tulane Unit			
Leonard K. Knapp, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Thomas G. Baffes, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Marion L. Jarrell, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Hubert L. Prevost, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. J. Langlois, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jack T. Jackson, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Dewitt T. Brock, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. L. Bendel, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert Senter, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Barnette E. J. Adams, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Clarence T. Thompson, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
David J. Seel, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. D. Benham, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
SURGERY, Independent Unit			
James C. Decuers, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
George J. Azar, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Michael E. Boustany, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Melvin M. Rosenthal, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Victor E. Tedesco, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Vernon R. Kroll, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Richard A. Morvant, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Walter B. Comeaux, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Allen Ellender, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PLASTIC SURGERY, LSU Unit			
Jerome R. Klingbeil, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PLASTIC SURGERY, Tulane Unit			
James F. McIntosh, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	10/31/50 (Military Leave)
Lawrence Gwinn, M. D.	1st. yr.	12/1/50	12/1/51
THORACIC SURGERY, Tulane Unit			
Charles V. Menendez, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY, Tulane Unit			
Tom M. Nash, M. D.	4th. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Albert J. Ehlert, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jose L. Garcia-Oller, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Resigned)
OBSTETRICS—GYNECOLOGY, LSU Unit			
Homer Q. Appleby, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Leon Gillard, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	10/15/50 (Military Leave)
Vincent A. Culotta, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/49	7/31/50
Armand G. McHenry, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Adolph H. Sellman, M. D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/50	12/31/51

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Appointment From To	
OBSTETRICS—GYNECOLOGY, LSU Unit—Continued			
Walter E. Levy, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert M. Blaydes, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James G. Mule, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Military Leave)
Henry C. Magee, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	10/15/50 (Military Leave)
Lawrence F. McCune, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	10/10/50 (Military Leave)
John N. Straub, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Albert B. Finch, M. D.	2nd. yr.	1/1/51	12/31/51
Francis Pizzolato, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Winston H. Weese, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John A. Aimone, M. D.	1st. yr.	2/16/51	2/15/52
OBSTETRICS—GYNECOLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Frank G. Nix, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Oliver P. Daly, III, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Geo. E. Howell, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	1/1/51 (Military Leave)
Albert A. Simkus, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Military Leave)
James E. Safley, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Joseph P. Griffon, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Alvin S. Wexler, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/49	12/31/50
William T. Patton, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Henry K. Miller, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jack L. Turner, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James W. Hendrick, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	2/12/51 (Military Leave)
Murphy J. St. Romain, M. D.	1st. yr.	2/1/51	1/31/52
OBSTETRICS—GYNECOLOGY, Independent Unit			
Wm. C. Haile, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	1/25/51 (Military Leave)
Raymond E. Abell, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	1/22/51 (Military Leave)
Hiram W. K. Batson, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Alvin St. Amant, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Philip J. Krupp, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/20/50 (Military Leave)
Nicholas J. Olivier, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	3/15/51 (Military Leave)
Kathryn Krieger, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	3/31/51 (Resigned)
V. Glenn Waldrup, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Joseph F. Kelley, M. D.	1st. yr.	1/16/51	1/15/52
Victor Bolton, M. D.	1st. yr.	4/1/51	3/31/52

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Appointment	
		From	To
ORTHOPEDICS, LSU Unit			
Robert W. Young, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	3/15/51 (Resigned)
Robert O. Denton, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/49	12/31/50
Edwin C. Simonton, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	10/15/50 (Military Leave)
Francis R. Conn, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James L. West, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Dominic Palmintier, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Alvin Stander, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James G. McClure, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	10/13/50 (Military Leave)

ORTHOPEDICS, Tulane Unit

Richard E. King, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Sigmund Chessid, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Loring S. Wallace, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Charles G. Smith, M. D.	2nd. yr.	3/5/51	3/5/52
John E. Gottsch, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Richard A. Worsham, M. D.	2nd. yr.	1/15/51	7/15/51
Ralph F. Pike, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Charles D. Cooksey, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	5/15/51 (Resigned)
Malcolm E. White, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Juan R. Cabrera, M. D.	1st. yr.	4/1/50	7/11/51 (Resigned)

EXCHANGE RESIDENTS ASSIGNED TO TULANE ORTHOPEDICS

- H. H. Sherrod, M. D.
 (Served as Exchange Resident from Veterans Hospital, New Orleans, assigned to Tulane Orthopedics, from July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951)
- S. Schultz, M. D.
 (Served as Exchange Resident from Veterans Hospital, New Orleans, assigned to Tulane Orthopedics, from January 1, 1951 to June 30, 1951)

ORTHOPEDICS, Independent Unit

Edward Throop, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Jose F. Berumen, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU Unit

Thomas H. Casanova, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
George J. Taquino, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/1/50
(Transferred to Tulane Unit, EENT, Dec. 1st, 1950)			
Crawford H. Cleveland, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert J. Young, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
George S. Ellis, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Matthew G. Huff, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	2/10/51 (Resigned)

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Appointment	
		From	To
OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Charles Pinkoson, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John J. Burdin, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	1/6/51 (Resigned)
Arthur B. Snowwhite, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	9/5/50 (Military Leave)
George J. Taquino, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	12/1/50	6/30/51
Mary Beaman, M. D.	1st. yr.	1/1/51	6/30/51
OPHTHALMOLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Theo. N. Kirkland, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	8/31/50 (Military Leave)
Rolf Pratum, M. D.	2nd. yr.	1/1/51	12/31/51
James A. Williams, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Military Leave)
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Raboteau Wilder, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	11/30/50
	2nd. yr.	12/1/50	6/30/51
Fairfax V. Breneman, M. D.	1st. yr.	9/6/50	9/6/52
OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Independent Unit			
B. Morris Phillips, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	9/15/51
J. Wm. Rosenthal, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. C. Littell, M. D.	1st. yr.	10/16/50	10/15/51
UROLOGY, LSU Unit			
Albert M. Thomas, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Wm. B. Liles, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
Arthur J. Silverman, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Paul Finkelstein, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Harold Holland, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
UROLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Claude M. Baker, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50 (Military Leave)
Albert M. Pratt, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	10/15/50 (Military Leave)
Ian M. Thompson, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
James W. Vildibill, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Warren J. Wonka, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
EXCHANGE RESIDENT ASSIGNED TO TULANE UROLOGY			
Dr. G. Healey			

Served as Resident in Urology, Tulane Unit, from January 1, 1951 to March 31, 1951 from Veterans Hospital, New Orleans.

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Appointment	
		From	To
UROLOGY, Independent Unit			
Bernard L. Jacobs, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Richard B. Burford, M. D.	2nd yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
			Military Leave
Richard N. Outwin, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Gene A. Guinn, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Oliver F. Bush, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Walter F. Homeyer, Jr., M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Cherry-Fern Leach, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Richard H. Morris, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Paul S. Pentecost, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Andrew J. Wyly, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Anthony F. DeLibero, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Thelma E. Chouest, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Margaret L. Kerr, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John B. Parmley, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Henry K. Tippins, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
E. C. Northrup, M. D.	1st. yr.	5/3/51	5/2/52

RADIOLOGY

Lazard Klinger, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
			(Resigned)
Eugene A. Kraemer, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
			(Military Leave)
Wallace J. Landry, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Frederick F. Millsaps, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
David W. Labouisse, M. D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Ervin W. Biles, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Edward R. Lee, M. D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
			(Military Leave)
John M. Crowell, M. D.	1st. yr.	8/16/49	8/15/50
	2nd. yr.	8/16/50	8/16/51
John J. Baehr, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Mary T. Beaman, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
(Transferred to Tulane Ophthalmology and Otorhinolaryngology, January 1, 1951)			
Carl N. Reilly, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Walter J. Gorday, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Aubrey M. Alexander, Jr., M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	12/31/50
			(Military Leave)
Alfred L. Schmitz, M. D.	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Eugene A. Deans-Barrett, M. D.	1st. yr.	2/1/51	5/7/51
			(Military Leave)

DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—Continued

		Dates of Appointment	
Rank		From	To
EXCHANGE RESIDENTS ASSIGNED TO RADIOLOGY			
Dr. Neal F. Yeomans			
Served as Resident in Radiology, from October 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950 from University Hospital,, Augusta, Georgia.			
Dr. Dean Geheber			
Served as Resident in Radiology, from May 8, 1950 to September 9, 1950— from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, La.			
Dr. John A. Parsons			
Served as Resident in Radiology, from July 1, 1950 to January 25, 1951 from U. S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La.			
PATHOLOGY, LSU Unit			
Gerard H. Hilbert, M. D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Robert F. Ranson, M. D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	8/25/50
			(Military Leave)
William Syll, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PATHOLOGY, Tulane Unit			
Evelyn Nix, M. D.....	3rd. yr.	1/1/50	6/30/51
Clarence H. Denser, M. D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
William W. Forrest, M. D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
John Jofko, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
PATHOLOGY, Independent Unit			
Robert W. Purvis, M. D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Lloyd L. Barta, M. D.....	2nd. yr.	8/1/50	6/30/51
Donald G. Kilgore, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Albert St. Raymond, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	8/31/50
			(Resigned)
Doris Ware Knox, M. D.....	1st. yr.	1/1/51	12/31/51
GENERAL PRACTICE, LSU Unit			
J. W. Garner, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
Joseph Pritchett, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
GENERAL PRACTICE, Tulane Unit			
Wm. C. Vernon, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
G. W. Tucker, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
N. M. Mathews, M. D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51
DENTISTRY			
Joseph O. Kuebel, D. D. S.....	1st. yr.	7/1/50	6/30/51

CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERNE STAFF

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

ROTATING INTERNS

Gaulman Abshire, M. D.
William W. Anderson, M. D.
William C. Arthur, M. D.
Eugene R. Atherton, M. D.
Thomas W. Ayres, M. D.
Emile M. Baumhauer, Jr., M. D.
Spencer E. Berry, M. D.
Augustus F. Bloodworth, M. D.
John B. Bobear, M. D.
Harold F. Bolding, M. D.
Frem F. Boustany, Jr., M. D.
George H. Boyd, Jr., M. D.
Walter H. Brent, Jr., M. D.
Charles W. Brice, Jr., M. D.
George G. Brown, Jr., M. D.
Murray W. Brown, M. D.
Kopel Burk, M. D.
Patrick B. Campbell, M. D.
Charles C. Carleton, M. D.
Anton E. Caroe, M. D.
Albion B. Cross, Jr., M. D.
James Albert Daves, M. D.
Frederick N. Dickman, Jr., M. D.
Ray Leonard Dubuison, M. D.
Robert F. Easley, M. D.
Benjamin T. Edwards, M. D.
Melvin Ehrich, M. D.
Tom K. Farris, M. D.
John G. Finlay, M. D.
Fletcher O. Garrison, M. D.
Abram O. Goldsmith, M. D.
Hugh L. Gowan, M. D.
Bennett H. Grimm, M. D.
Irving E. Hall, Jr., M. D.
Doyle R. Hamilton, M. D.
William Robyn Hardy, Jr., M. D.
Charles P. Hargis, M. D.
James H. Harrison, M. D.
Frank W. Hastings, M. D.
George W. Herring, M. D.
Frank P. Incaprera, M. D.
Albert S. Johnson, M. D.
Samuel T. Jones, M. D.
Mignon W. Jumel, M. D.
Charles J. Kahn, M. D.
Robert A. Kemper, M. D.
Allan Knight, M. D.
Marvin L. Kohn, M. D.
Leo R. LaFleche, M. D.
Saul F. Landry, Jr., M. D.

Louis G. Mann, M. D.
Andrew A. Manning, Jr., M. D.
Henry D. Messer, M. D.
Marilyn Wagner Middleton, M. D.
John T. Milam, M. D.
William D. Miner, M. D.
Robert E. Mitchell, M. D.
William D. Monroe, M. D.
John Moosy, M. D.
Edward R. Morgan, M. D.
Irwin S. Morse, M. D.
Benjamin N. Murphy, M. D.
(Resigned 7/31/50)
John W. Nuzum, Jr., M. D.
Robert E. Paul, Jr., M. D.
Jean C. Persons, M. D.
Edward D. Piatt, Jr., M. D.
Frances L. Pierce, M. D.
Floyd H. Potete, Jr., M. D.
Bettie Powell, M. D.
Norman S. Propper, M. D.
Thomas P. Raggio, Jr., M. D.
Hugh S. Rayner, M. D.
Raul G. Reyes, M. D.
George C. Risman, M. D.
Jack R. Robertson, M. D.
Paul B. Robertson, M. D.
John G. Rollins, M. D.
Albert D. Rood, M. D.
Floyd D. Roos, M. D.
Joseph P. Rumage, M. D.
John S. Salatch, M. D.
Larry A. Schwartz, M. D.
Ferd M. Shell, Jr., M. D.
Charles K. Singleton, M. D.
Henry C. Smallwood, M. D.
Josef R. Smith, M. D.
Charles G. Steffen, M. D.
Otto C. Steinmayer, Jr., M. D.
Sarah E. Stewart, M. D.
James F. Van Pelt, Jr., M. D.
Claude V. VanSant, Jr., M. D.
Alvin J. Vignes, M. D.
Walter J. Walker, Jr., M. D.
Thomas P. Walton III, M. D.
Rex W. Weaver, M. D.
Charles B. Wheeler, Jr., M. D.
Joe W. Wiggins, M. D.
James P. Wood, M. D.
John F. Yarbrough, Jr., M. D.
Ernie A. Young, M. D.

INTERN STAFF—Continued

ROTATING INTERNS—Continued

October 1, 1950—September 30, 1951

Charles E. Peres, M. D.

DENTAL INTERNS

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

David L. Byrd, D. D. S.

Charles N. Watts, D. D. S.

EXTERN STAFF

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

PATHOLOGY

	Dates of Appointment	
	From	To
Leon Bombet	6/10/50	6/30/51
F. J. DeRouen	12/12/49	6/30/51
Bernard C. Fruge	5/31/50	6/30/51
*Gerard W. Jauchler	12/19/49	7/27/50
*Rodney Landreneau, Jr.,	7/31/50	6/1/51
Jack Liberman	6/6/49	6/30/51
*Pat McCready	11/13/49	6/1/51
Shirley M. McClure	6/1/51	6/30/51
James J. Maguire	6/2/50	6/30/51
Jerome B. Peltier	1/3/50	6/30/51
James W. Wade	6/1/51	6/30/51

BLOOD BANK

William D. Flory	12/5/49	6/30/51
Larry King	11/19/49	6/30/51
Fred Ruiz	4/10/50	6/30/51
*William C. Stephens	6/4/49	8/12/50
Charles Stern	11/19/49	6/30/51
*Allen R. Singleton, Jr.	8/25/50	June 1951
J. R. Upp	6/2/51	6/30/51

DOCTORS' AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

I. D. Bayne	9/9/50	6/30/51
*Richard M. Dawes	6/1/48	12/21/50
Robert Hanley	12/22/50	6/30/51
*Jerry Vial	12/13/48	9/9/50

DENTISTRY

* William C. Adams	6/4/50	6/1/51
Maurice Brown	6/1/51	6/30/51
D. D. Delgado	9/18/50	6/30/51
Herman O'Connor	6/1/51	6/30/51
*Rollins Rosenzweig	6/4/50	6/1/51

* Resigned

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

LSU UNIT

Medicine and Medical Specialties

GENERAL MEDICINE

Consultant

N. F. Thiberge, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

W. Akenhead, M. D.
O. Blitz, M. D.
H. J. Dupuy, M. D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M. D.
W. W. Frye, M. D.
J. E. Garcia, M. D.
M. Gardberg, M. D.

E. Hull, M. D. (Leave of Absence)
J. L. Locascio, M. D.
F. X. Marino, M. D.
L. A. Monte, M. D.
H. D. Ogden, M. D.
L. Ochs, M. D.
C. Rabin, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. E. Blum, M. D.
H. Dascomb, M. D.
I. Fisher, M. D.
N. S. Gilbert, M. D.
B. A. Goldman, M. D.
C. J. Gulotta, M. D.
S. Halle, M. D.
R. B. Haspel, M. D.

A. Hyman, M. D.
L. E. Johns, Jr., M. D. (Military
Leave)
P. B. Johnson, M. D.
E. S. Kagy, M. D.
L. Leavy, II, M. D.
J. H. Seabury, M. D.
J. J. Signorelli, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

G. W. Allen, M. D.
A. M. Attyah, M. D.
R. D. Bone, M. D.
W. W. Coulter, M. D.
*D. M. Dumville, M. D.

D. W. Hayes, M. D.
H. J. Jacobs, M. D.
T. T. Justice, M. D.
M. Mitchell, M. D.
C. A. Potter, M. D.

Visiting Scientist

*R. W. Brauer, Ph. D.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Simmons, M. D.

Senior Visiting Parasitologist

J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph. D.

Visiting Physician

J. Watt, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Senior Visiting Physicians

J. K. Howles, M. D.

C. B. Kennedy, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

M. Mallowitz, M. D.

L. K. Mundt, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

C. I. Black, M. D.

G. Gaethe, M. D.

D. F. Bradley, M. D.

C. S. Goodman, M. D.

*J. DiLeo, M. D.

M. E. Kopfler, M. D.

R. H. Robinson, M. D.

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Senior Visiting Physicians

H. O. Colomb, M. D.

H. R. Unsworth, M. D.

R. A. Matthews, M. D.

T. A. Watters, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. E. Chappuis, M. D.

S. W. Nelken, M. D.

M. E. Johnson, M. D.

(Educational Leave)

C. Watkins, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

A. T. Butterworth, M. D.

J. E. Morales, M. D.

H. P. Harris, Jr., M. D.

I. P. Stevenson, M. D.

PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physicians

S. Schaefer, M. D.

M. E. Wegman, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

*S. S. Chipman, M. D.

R. C. Tilbury, M. D.

N. K. Ordway, M. D.

B. N. Wexler, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

Amy M. Becker, M. D.

W. Obrinsky, M. D.

*R. E. Dormont, M. D.

*R. F. Paffenbarger, M. D.

B. W. Everist, M. D.

R. L. Pavy, M. D.

R. E. Fowler, M. D.

P. Rosenbaum, M. D.

M. F. Gutelius, M. D.

D. Spizer, M. D.

M. W. McQuitty, M. D.

*L. A. Toomin, M. D.

Volunteer Assistants

M. E. Adams, M. D.

J. R. Nunez, M. D.

W. F. Calhoun, M. D.

Dorothy York, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Senior Visiting Physician

N. H. Polmer, M. D.

PATHOLOGY

Senior Visiting Pathologists

G. J. Buddingh, M. D. R. L. Holman, M. D.
P. Pizzolato, M. D.

Visiting Pathologists

R. M. Hartwell, M. D. J. H. McCormick, M. D.
A. L. McQuown, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

B. Giddings, M. D. W. G. Nothacker, M. D.
C. K. Jones, M. D. T. Peck, M. D.
H. C. McGill, M. D. *F. Winter, M. D.

Visiting Scientists

A. N. Barber, Ph. D. J. W. Brueck, M. S.
F. G. Brazda, Ph. D. F. L. Evans, Ph. D.

SURGERY AND SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

SURGERY

Consultants

J. A. Danna, M. D. Urban Maes, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cohn, M. D. C. J. Miangolarra, M. D.
J. L. DiLeo, M. D. (Military Leave)
I. W. Kaplan, M. D. W. D. Norman, M. D.
S. Karlin, M. D. C. B. Odom, M. D.
H. H. Karr, M. D. J. D. Rives, M. D.
A. Longacre, M. D. S. A. Romano, M. D.
H. Mahorner, M. D. S. B. Saiewitz, M. D.
W. R. Metz, M. D. M. L. Stadiem, M. D.
L. H. Strug, M. D.
C. N. Wahl, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. Albert, M. D. W. G. Fisher, M. D.
W. J. Burdette, M. D. I. A. Levin, M. D.
F. P. Cassidy, M. D. J. T. Nix, Jr., M. D.
C. C. Craighead, M. D. E. G. Rivet, M. D.
W. A. Roy, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

W. F. Becker, M. D.

H. Rabin, M. D.

S. Simkin, M. D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Senior Visiting Anesthetists

J. Adriani, M. D.

W. Baker, M. D.

Visiting Anesthetists

L. L. Dismuke, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Anesthetist

F. B. Seabury, M. D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. L. Cohen, M. D.

P. L. Danna, M. D.

A. Golden, M. D.

D. W. Goldman, M. D.

P. Graffagnino, M. D.

W. E. Levy, M. D.

H. Leidenheimer, M. D.

C. J. Lund, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M. D.

J. M. Brocato, M. D.

F. O. Brumfield, M. D.

V. A. Culotta, M. D.

C. M. Dougherty, M. D.

J. S. George, M. D.

C. F. Goll, IV, M. D.

A. Mickal, M. D.

F. S. Oser, Jr., M. D.

A. H. Sellman, M. D.

(Educational Leave)

*E. C. Smith, M. D.

H. J. Tatum, M. D.

F. K. Vaughan, M. D.

S. V. Ward, M. D.

C. G. Wichser, M. D.

Z. Wohl, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. S. Bila, M. D. (Military Leave)

*R. H. Benbow, M. D.

C. E. Gorman, M. D.

R. Zarilli, M. D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeon

G. M. Haik, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

N. C. Farrington, M. D.

N. L. Hart, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

*L. A. Breffleilh, M. D.

M. R. Harrington, M. D.

* Resigned

W. Lyda, M. D.

R. L. Waugh, M. D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

V. Fuchs, M. D. J. P. Palermo, M. D.
**M. F. Meyer, M. D. G. J. Taquino, M. D.
H. A. Thomas, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

A. Failla, M. D. G. Joseph, M. D.
W. J. Rein, M. D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M. D. H. T. Simon, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M. D. J. F. Nabos, M. D.
L. K. Loomis, M. D. I. Redler, M. D.
E. H. Maurer, M. D. R. M. Rose, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

J. L. LeNoir, M. D.

UROLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beacham, M. D. P. J. Kahle, M. D.
M. M. Green, M. D. G. C. Tomskey, M. D.
E. B. Vickery, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

P. L. Getzoff, M. D. G. T. Mellinger, M. D.
I. J. Glassberg, M. D. R. F. Sharp, M. D.
G. W. Vickery, M. D.

* Resigned

**Deceased

VISITING STAFF—Continued

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

TULANE UNIT

MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

MEDICINE

Consultants

O. W. Bethea, M. D.

S. J. Jamison, M. D.

L. J. Dubos, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. Bernhard, M. D.

R. L. Pullen, M. D.

G. E. Burch, M. D.

I. L. Robbins, M. D.

M. Campagna, M. D.

W. A. Sodeman, M. D.

J. S. D'Antoni, M. D.

C. J. Tripoli, M. D.

G. A. Goldsmith, M. D.

R. H. Turner, M. D.

S. Jacobs, M. D.

J. W. Wells, M. D.

P. H. Jones, M. D.

J. L. Wilson, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. N. Ane, M. D. (Radiology)

N. B. Kurnich, M. D.

W. R. Arrowsmith, M. D.

A. J. Leonard, M. D.

R. Birchall, M. D.

E. H. Little, M. D. (Radiology)

R. C. Boyer, M. D.

J. A. Magne, M. D.

J. K. Bradford, M. D.

E. de S. Matthews, M. D.

D. C. Browne, M. D.

A. Mayoral, M. D. (Radiology)

A. Calix, M. D.

W. J. Mogabgab, M. D.

W. D. Davis, M. D.

P. L. Querens, M. D.

B. J. DeLaurel, M. D.

C. T. Ray, M. D.

V. J. Derbes, M. D.

F. L. Reuter, M. D.

E. B. Ferguson, Jr., M. D.

M. Saunders, M. D.

T. Findley, M. D.

A. Segaloff, M. D.

J. P. Fox, M. D.

J. R. Snavely, M. D.

W. H. Gillentine, M. D.

P. M. Tiller, M. D.

N. Goldstein, M. D.

*L. Thomas, M. D.

J. V. Hopkins, M. D. (Radiology)

T. F. Treuting, M. D.

H. Horack, M. D.

S. A. Threefoot, M. D.

N. S. Hunt, M. D. (Radiology)

W. G. Unglaub, M. D.

C. A. Jones, M. D.

A. J. Walker, M. D.

H. A. Klein, M. D.

M. Ziskind, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. Abildskov, M. D.

M. Burris, M. D.

G. Berenson, M. D.

L. R. Cabiran, M. D.

*C. E. Black, M. D. (Radiology)

*J. S. Clarke, M. D.

*E. Bresler, M. D.

*T. Cook, M. D.

S. Brocato, M. D.

W. S. Culpepper, M. D.

L. J. Bristow, M. D.

R. M. Dysart, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Physicians—Continued

G. Deschamps, M. D.	P. J. Murison, M. D.
P. R. Engle, M.D.	C. S. Nadler, M. D.
D. L. Gordon, M. D.	*P. Y. Paterson, M. D.
(Military Leave)	J. G. Parker, M. D.
H. B. Greenberg, M. D.	A. Prieto, M. D.
C. E. Jackson, M. D.	T. R. Ramsay, M. D. (Radiology)
W. A. Jacobs, M. D.	J. E. Schenthal, M. D.
R. C. Jung, M. D.	C. C. Sprague, M. D.
R. C. Kelleher, M. D.	*A. Svedberg, M. D.
A. Kerr, M. D.	W. J. Trautman, M. D.
G. E. Koury, M. D.	W. L. Treuting, M. D.
M. E. Ledoux, M. D.	N. K. Weaver, M. D.
W. Locke, M. D.	T. E. Weiss, M. D.
W. D. Love, M. D.	W. L. Wu, M. D.
T. E. McKell, M. D.	V. Vix, M. D.
F. H. Marek, M. D. (Radiology)	

Scientists

P. C. Beaver, Ph. D.	U. D. Register, Ph. D.
R. Koster, Ph. D.	H. P. Sarett, Ph. D.
A. Miller, Ph. D.	M. F. Shaffer, Ph. D.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Senior Visiting Physician

M. T. VanStuddiford, M. D.

Visiting Physician

L. D. McLean, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

A. Alvarado, M. D.	A. J. Italiano, M. D.
A. G. Flynn, M. D.	W. K. Reed, M. D.
F. C. Grieshaber, M. D.	G. D. Reeves, M. D.
	C. A. Smith, M. D.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Consultant

W. J. Otis, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physician

R. Heath, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. W. Bick, M. D.	H. T. Posey, M. D.
F. W. Brewer, M. D.	N. H. Rucker, M. D.
M. E. Kirkpatrick, M. D.	T. L. L. Soniat, M. D.
	W. Thompson, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Physicians

C. Adatto, M. D.
V. Barzd, M. D.
G. W. Burke, M. D.
L. H. DeGeneres, M. D.
A. W. Epstein, M. D.
D. A. Freedman, M. D.
F. R. Hine, M. D.

G. Jacobson, M. D.
F. T. Lossy, M. D.
C. Midlo, M. D.
S. M. Peacock, M. D.
M. Sabshin, M. D.
W. R. Sorum, M. D.
W. A. Tice, M. D.

J. Schroff, M. D.

Scientists

R. Hodes, Ph. D.
H. E. King, Ph. D.

H. L. Micklewright, Ph. D.
K. M. Young, Ph. D.

PEDIATRICS

Consultant

M. Loeber, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de la Houssaye, M. D.

R. V. Platou, M. D.

G. R. Williamson, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M. D.
C. G. Grulee, M. D.
E. L. Levert, M. D.

E. F. Naef, M. D.
J. D. Russ, M. D.
M. H. D. Smith, M. D.

C. H. Snyder, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

E. L. Allen, M. D.
R. Bost, M. D.
A. L. Cotton, M. D.
J. Dent, M. D.
J. A. Diaz, M. D.
G. J. Fruthaler, M. D.
(Military Leave)
C. N. Haggard, M. D.
F. M. Harris, M. D.
(Military Leave)

E. MacKenzie, M. D.
H. P. Marks, M. D.
J. R. Powers, M. D.
D. Stowens, M. D.
(Military Leave)
C. D. Talley, M. D.
*P. D. Trivette, M. D.
D. VanGelder, M. D.
R. P. Veith, M. D.
J. R. Young, M. D.

Scientist

V. R. Phelps, Ph. D.

PATHOLOGY

Consultant

W. H. Harris, Sr., M. D.

Senior Visiting Physician

C. E. Dunlap, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Visiting Physicians

G. M. Carrera, M. D.

W. H. Sternberg, M. D.

J. Ziskind, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

W. H. Clark, Jr., M. D.

E. Farber, M. D.

W. H. Harris, M. D.

SURGERY AND SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

SURGERY

Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M. D.

O. C. Cassegrain, M. D.

R. Matas, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Bloch, M. D.

E. W. A. Ochsner, M. D.

F. F. Boyce, M. D.

N. Owens, M. D.

D. H. Echols, M. D.

R. M. Penick, Jr., M. D.

I. M. Gage, M. D.

A. H. Storck, M. D.

H. R. Kahle, M. D.

R. W. Vincent, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. B. Ayers, M. D.

*H. A. King, M. D.

J. B. Blalock, M. D.

E. T. Krementz, M. D.

L. S. Charbonnet, M. D.

F. T. Kurzweg, M. D.

A. C. Davidson, M. D.

R. M. Landry, M. D.

P. T. DeCamp, M. D.

R. C. Lynch, M. D.

F. Garcia-Bengochea, M. D. (Neuro-surg.)

M. L. Michel, Jr., M. D.

P. H. Hanley, M. D.

J. W. Overstreet, M. D.

M. O. Hines, M. D.

W. C. Quinn, M. D.

H. D. Kirgis, M. D.

R. A. G. Ricketson, M. D. (Plastic Surgery)

J. H. Kay, M. D.

*J. F. Sicomo, M. D.

C. R. Walters, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

G. A. Balla, M. D. (Military Leave)

*J. W. Lamb, M. D.

M. D. Chesler, M. D.

W. R. Page, M. D. (Neurosurgery)

J. F. Crosby, M. D.

D. M. Rosenberg, M. D.

H. Delancy, M. D.

R. J. Schramel, M. D.

A. G. Tillman, M. D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Visiting Anesthetists

M. C. Beck, M. D.

G. B. Grant, M. D.

A. J. Ochsner, M. D.

* Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Anesthetists

F. X. Letard, M. D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

J. S. Hebert, M. D.

E. L. King, M. D.

H. W. Kostmayer, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

W. D. Beacham, M. D.

H. Meyer, M. D.

C. G. Collins, M. D.

R. E. Moor, M. D.

E. Countiss, M. D.

E. W. Nelson, M. D.

I. Dyer, M. D.

J. W. Reddoch, M. D.

J. S. Herring, M. D.

E. P. Thomas, M. D.

J. A. Holmes, M. D.

C. H. Tyrone, M. D.

C. G. Johnson, M. D.

J. C. Weed, M. D.

B. B. Weinstein, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. J. Baggs, M. D.

C. J. Gaskill, M. D.

D. W. Beacham, M. D.

C. M. Johnson, M. D.

W. P. Bradburn, III, M. D.

J. A. King, M. D.

R. C. Ball, M. D.

M. E. Lapham, M. D.

M. D. Claiborne, M. D.

R. O. Norton, M. D.

J. H. Collins, M. D.

R. E. Rougelot, M. D.

R. J. Crawley, M. D.

G. T. Schneider, M. D.

O. R. Depp, M. D.

R. C. Smith, M. D.

J. T. Davis, M. D.

M. D. Steiner, M. D.

D. R. Ellis, M. D.

G. F. Sustendal, M. D.

J. H. Ferguson, M. D.

J. C. Thorn, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. F. Bass, M. D.

A. M. Hebert, M. D.

L. S. Bodziner, M. D.

G. C. Kotalik, M. D.

(Military Leave)

G. N. Lewis, M. D.

R. G. Burman, M. D.

C. L. Lutz, M. D.

W. D. Chamblin, M. D.

J. P. McLaurin, M. D.

C. Chaudoir, M. D.

G. E. McCaskey, M. D.

W. L. Crouch, M. D.

*M. A. Vales, M. D.

J. W. Davenport, M. D.

D. Weinstein, M. D.

C. J. Ellington, M. D.

Volunteer Assistants

W. N. Carpenter, M. D.

F. T. Marascalco, M. D.

A. P. Owen, M. D.

(Military Leave)

*Resigned

VISITING STAFF—Continued

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultant

**W. R. Buffington, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M. D.

W. M. Boles, M. D.
W. B. Clark, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. Bahn, M. D. (Military Leave) P. B. Lastrapes, M. D.
F. T. Beatrous, M. D. B. R. Noble, M. D.
H. B. Dozier, M. D. P. W. Renken, M. D.
S. R. Gaines, M. D. L. M. Smith, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

J. Finkelstein, M. D.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. Brown, M. D.

F. E. LeJeune, M. D.
E. G. Walls, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M. D. J. W. MacLaurin, M. D.
B. W. Ferguson, M. D. W. A. Wagner, M. D.
M. G. Lynch, M. D. S. Zurik, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. R. Anderson, M. D. H. L. Lewis, M. D.
A. B. Cairns, M. D. W. P. Pirkey, M. D.
W. Finkelstein, M. D. H. G. Tabb, M. D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. Alldredge, M. D. G. A. Caldwell, M. D.
H. D. Morris, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. D. B. Berkett, M. D. T. M. Durham, M. D.
T. L. Duncan, M. D. L. C. Schlesinger, M. D.
J. K. Wickstrom, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. S. Mosiman, M. D. D. C. Riordan, M. D.
B. M. UnKauf, M. D.

**Deceased

VISITING STAFF—Continued

UROLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Burns, M. D.

W. E. Kittredge, M. D.

J. G. Menville, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon

B. M. Harvard, M. D.

July 1, 1950 — June 30, 1951

INDEPENDENT UNIT

MEDICAL AND MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

GENERAL MEDICINE

Senior Visiting Physician

J. O. Weillbaecher, Jr., M. D.

Visiting Physicians

B. Aymond, M. D. (Polio)

C. O. Lilly, M. D. (Radiology)

L. A. Caboche, M. D. (Allergy)

J. B. Marino, M. D. (Radiology)

P. Everett III, M. D.

B. O. Morrison, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

A. Fray, M. D.

F. Hymel, M. D.

B. Hochfelder, M. D.

H. Koretsky, M. D.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Senior Visiting Physician

V. M. Henington, M. D.

Visiting Physician

R. Ross, M. D.

PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physician

W. C. Rivenbark.

Visiting Physicians

J. F. Craven, M. D.

J. M. Perret, Jr., M. D.

H. C. Tolmas, M. D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

RADIOLOGY

Senior Visiting Radiologist

L. A. Fortier, M. D.

Visiting Radiologists

H. M. Duhe, M. D.

T. T. Gately, M. D.

SURGERY AND THE SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

GENERAL SURGERY

Consultants

W. R. Brewster, M. D.

C. G. Cole, M. D.

E. L. Irwin, M. D.

L. H. Landry, M. D.

E. J. Richard, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. Chetta, M. D.

J. A. Colclough, M. D. (Neurosurgery)

F. C. Hava, M. D.

L. Leggio, M. D.

F. L. Loria, M. D.

C. W. Mattingly, M. D.

J. F. Oakley, M. D.

L. J. O'Neil, M. D.

P. A. Phillips, M. D.

F. A. Planche, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. J. Browns, M. D.

R. L. Buck, M. D.

J. C. Burns, M. D.

J. M. Ciaravella, M. D.

D. S. Condie, M. D.

J. L. Garcia, M. D. (Neurosurgery)

A. N. Houston, M. D.

*G. W. Jones, M. D.

A. M. Powe, M. D.

J. K. Stone, M. D.

C. J. Tardo, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

T. T. Batson, M. D.

A. S. Cerniglia, M. D.

N. J. Chetta, M. D.

H. B. Faris, M. D.

W. K. Gauthier, M. D.

J. L. Kron, M. D.

J. M. Lyons, M. D.

W. J. Schulingkamp, M. D.

J. A. Vella, M. D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

H. B. Alsobrook, M. D.

P. J. Carter, M. D.

J. F. Dicks, M. D.

**A. H. Gladden, M. D.

**W. D. Phillips, M. D.

T. B. Sellers, M. D.

H. V. Sims, M. D.

* Resigned

** Deceased

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. F. Bellone, M. D.
H. G. Butker, M. D.
J. Cohen, M. D.
W. R. Hardy, M. D.

A. Jacobs, M. D.
J. E. Lindner, M. D.
N. J. Tessitore, M. D.
E. L. Zander, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. D. Feldner, M. D.
F. F. Gambino, M. D.

E. R. Guidry, M. D.
M. P. Schwarzenbach, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

L. J. Gehbauer, M. D.
E. Mickal, M. D.
F. A. Wild, M. D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultants

C. A. Bahn, M. D.
H. F. Brewster, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. B. Gooch, M. D.
J. H. Larose, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

L. H. DesBordes, M. D.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeon

J. R. Hanley, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon

C. J. Vedrenne, M. D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeon

G. C. Battalora, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. H. Newman, M. D.
O. Pollingue, M. D.
B. Salatich, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

D. D. Baker, M. D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

UROLOGY

Consultant

W. A. Reed, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. J. Mailhes, M. D.

M. Wolf, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

J. L. Fischman, M. D.

J. W. Vaudry, M. D.

H. L. Zengel, M. D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFFS

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

INDEPENDENT DENTAL UNIT

Consulting Dental Surgeons

C. P. Kelleher, D. D. S.
A. D. Smith, D. D. S.

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. B. Ducasse, D. D. S. L. L. Levy, D. D. S.
R. P. Greene, D. D. S. Blaise Salatich, D. D. S., M. D.
Peter B. Salatich, Jr., D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

D. C. Foti, D. D. S. V. A. A. Robinson, D. D. S.
B. C. Gore, D. D. S. (Military Leave) W. A. Scheffler, D. D. S.
J. L. Piazza, D. D. S. H. F. Smith, D. D. S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

J. J. Colomb, Jr., D. D. S. T. B. Mochetta, D. D. S.
*E. H. Faget, D. D. S. R. C. Oster, D. D. S.
*L. M. Haik, D. D. S. E. S. Phillips, D. D. S.
*J. T. Kirn III, D. D. S. J. F. Puglia, D. D. S.
*F. H. Ludlam, D. D. S. A. E. Querens, D. D. S.
*A. E. Merchant, D. D. S. I. Sheen, D. D. S.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY DENTAL UNIT

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

*P. B. Drez, D. D. S. D. L. Peterson, D. D. S.
F. J. Houghton, D. D. S. H. W. Peterson, D. D. S.
S. L. Tiblier, D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

A. F. Frey, D. D. S. J. H. Quinn, D. D. S.
H. M. Fullmer, D. D. S. T. J. Tiblier, D. D. S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

J. R. Bond, D. D. S. E. J. Derbes, D. D. S.
J. J. Booth, D. D. S. B. S. Frick, D. D. S.
(Military Leave) M. M. Heller, D. D. S.
Cyril B. Burck, D. D. S. F. A. Kruse, D. D. S.
H. H. Davis, D. D. S. (Military Leave)
(Military Leave) S. V. Luddy, D. D. S.
R. R. Perkins, D. D. S.

* Resigned

JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE PRESIDENT AND THE DIRECTOR

July 1, 1951

HIS EXCELLENCY, EARL K. LONG

Governor of the State of Louisiana

Ex-Officio President

Board of Administrators

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

New Orleans, Louisiana

My Dear Governor Long:

The Vice President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submit the following report of the activities of the hospital covering the period from July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951, inclusive.

The following members continued their services on the Board of Administrators during the past year:

Board
of
Administrators

Dr. Robert Bernhard

Mr. Charles A. Farwell

Mrs. Hilda B. Maestri

Dr. Felix A. Planche

Dr. W. J. Rein

Mr. Louis G. Riecke

Mr. William E. Schulingkamp

Dr. N. J. Tessitore

Mr. Leon G. Tujague

Mr. George Van Kuren

Mr. William August Worner continued to serve as Vice President.

The Members serving on the standing Committees were as follows:

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Hilda B. Maestri, Chairman

Mr. W. E. Schulingkamp

Mr. L. G. Riecke

Mr. Leon G. Tujague

MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Committees

Dr. W. J. Rein, Chairman

Dr. N. J. Tessitore

Mr. Charles A. Farwell

HOUSE COMMITTEE

Mr. George Van Kuren, Chairman

Mr. L. G. Riecke

Dr. Felix A. Planche

Drs. J. A. Magne and Malter A. Salatich served throughout the year as Assistant Clinical Directors of the Hospital.

**Administrative
Changes**

Dr. Salatich submitted his resignation to become effective July 1, 1951, and the Board of Administrators approved the appointment of Dr. Victor E. Tedesco as Assistant Clinical Director.

Dr. Robert Bernhard continued to serve as Director of the Hospital.

**Hospital
Buildings**

MAIN BUILDING—This building, completed in 1939, contains a total of 2,467 beds devoted to patients' care—divided as follows: Medicine, Surgery, Premature, Infant Station, Pediatrics, Gynecology, Orthopedics, Urology, Neurology, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatology, Obstetrics, Nurseries, Radium Therapy, Dental Surgery, Recovery Ward, Unassigned beds; the other departments are as follows: Operating Rooms (including two surgical amphitheaters,) Delivery Rooms, (including Obstetrical Operating Rooms), Pathology Department, Anesthesia Department, Diagnostic and Therapeutic X-Ray Department, Cardiology Department, Physical Therapy, Medical Records Library, Auditorium, Social Service Department, Admitting and Discharge Units, Accident Rooms, Admitting Rooms, Out-Patient Department, which operates the following clinics Surgery, Plastic Surgery, Vascular Diseases, Tumor, Fractures, Orthopedics, Plaster Room, Obstetrics, Post-Partum, Gynecology, Urology, Special Therapy, Obs. Special Therapy, Eye, Eye Refractions, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dentistry (including dental surgery) Dentistry (House), Medicine, Metabolic, Endocrine, Tropical Diseases, Cardiac, Neuro-Psychiatry, Pediatrics and Immunization, Infant Feeding and Immunization, Dermatology, Allergy, Clinic Cystoscopy, Pasteur, Pain Clinic. This building also contains a Non-Sectarian Chapel, Catholic Chapel, Dietary Department (with dining rooms for doctors, nurses, and employes), Visitors' Food Service for White and Colored, Bakery Shop, Linen and Sewing Rooms, Electroencephalographic Department, Post Office, Hospital Laundry, Hospital Library, Occupational Therapy, Business Offices and Administrative offices covering every phase of the administration of the hospital.

The 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th floors of the building are the living quarters of the intern and resident physicians attached to the hospital. The 19th floor is devoted to recreation rooms for doctors assigned to the institution. The 6th floor of the Main Building is set aside, in part, as a dormitory for use by Anesthesia Students and Technicians.

RICHARD MILLIKEN BUILDING — This building, erected through the generosity of Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken for the care of children, is one of the two buildings on the hospital's grounds not in use by the hospital. This building has been unoccupied for a number of years and, consequently, is badly deteriorated and considered non-restorable. The Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital has entered into an agreement with the Board of Supervisors of the Louisiana State University to effect an exchange of this property and the Delgado Building for a tract of land on Gravier Street owned by Louisiana State University. The ground occupied by the Milliken Building and the Delgado Building is needed by Louisiana State University for the expansion of their Medical School.

which was borne by this hospital and the Orleans Parish Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.

There are 16 beds in this building assigned to the Tulane Medical School for special metabolic study. The basement contains store rooms.

DELGADO BUILDING—This building is under lease to the Louisiana State Board of Health as a Venereal Disease Control Hospital. The site occupied by this building is part of the ground desired by the Louisiana State University for the expansion of its Medical School.

During the past year, 4981 cases were treated for venereal diseases in this unit.

WHITE AND COLORED TUBERCULOSIS BUILDING—Constructed in 1934, this building has been known as the "Female Medical Building," and, more recently, the "Poliomyelitis Center." After the polio patients were moved to the Lapeyre-Miltenberger Building for more adequate accommodations, this three-story building was prepared for reception of tuberculosis patients transferred from the Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital on the lakefront. This transfer was necessary when word was received from the Levee Board that the ground on which the Musser-Gordon temporary building stood would no longer be available to this hospital due to other commitments.

This building now affords custodial care for these far-advanced, non-treatable tuberculosis cases.

ISOLATION BUILDING—This building is devoted exclusively to the care of infectious and contagious diseases, and is the only facility of its kind in and around the city of New Orleans.

Plans have been completed for the complete renovation of this building and work is to begin shortly which will provide an additional elevator, a modern diet kitchen with a separate area for washing and sterilizing utensils, piping of oxygen to all patient areas, installation of an operating room in conjunction with the diphtheria ward for performing emergency tracheotomies and bronchoscopies, complete

In the basement of the Milliken Building, the hospital operates a printing shop in which are printed the greater number of all of the stationery forms used in the hospital, thereby affording a great economy. This printing shop is to be moved very shortly to the Colored Tuberculosis Building.

LAPEYRE—MILTENBERGER BUILDING—This building which was donated to the hospital for the care of convalescent patients, is now being used to house polio patients, with the sanction of the heirs of Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre, due to the increased number of polio patients.

This building also houses our Physical Therapy Department, located on the first and seventh floors. During the past year, an Ille Hubbard Tank was placed on the seventh floor for the treatment of poliomyelitis patients, the cost of

overhauling of plumbing to include installation of handwashing facilities in each room, complete electrical rewiring of building, a ventilating system to prevent cross-currents of air from room to room, thus reducing cross-infection of patients, shatterproof glass partitions between rooms on children's floor to permit through vision for nurses, additional and adequate facilities for sterilization of equipment and vastly improved treatment rooms, nurses stations and medication preparation areas.

To meet the anticipated obligation, there has been accumulated in the Hospital Improvement Fund, the sum of \$94,152.02; the State Board of Liquidation has recently granted for this purpose the sum of \$75,000.00; and at a special session of the Legislature, \$175,000.00 was granted for the financing of these repairs.

COLORED TUBERCULOSIS BUILDING—The upper three floors of this building, having been extensively renovated recently, provide accommodations for colored tuberculosis patients, whose cases are amenable to treatment. The first floor is occupied by a Radiographic Unit, an Out-Patient Department, Pneumotherapy Department and a Lung Station devoted to the detailed study of chest diseases.

DIBERT MEMORIAL BUILDING—Of fire-resistant construction, this building accommodates white patients for in-patient care, a clinic for out-patient care, a radiographic unit, a library, and recreational and occupational therapy facilities for patients, having been donated by Mrs. Eve Christine Dibert for this purpose.

During the past year, furniture and equipment, amounting to \$1,800.00, were purchased for the Occupational Therapy and Recreation Room, and for use in the X-Ray Department for chest x-rays, the Board approved the purchase of a motor-driven planigraphic apparatus. Detention rooms for psychopathic tuberculosis patients were provided, by rearrangement of certain quarters, on the third and fourth floors.

STUDENT NURSES' HOME—Having been completely repainted recently, this modern building is dedicated exclusively to the student nurses in the Charity Hospital School of Nursing.

Because this building is no longer large enough to house all the nurses, it is hoped that we will be able, in the near future, to erect an addition or another building which will accommodate approximately four hundred people.

GRADUATE NURSES' HOME—Situated next to the new Eve Butterworth Dibert Memorial Building, on Tulane Avenue across from the Main Building of the hospital, this building functions as a dormitory for use by graduate nurses who are on duty in the clinics, wards and various departments of this hospital.

EVE BUTTERWORTH DIBERT MEMORIAL—On the site of the "Old Ambulance" building, corner of Tulane Ave-

nue and South Villere Street, there has been completed during the last year, a modern, five-story edifice at the cost of \$487,945.48, which includes cost of the building and furniture. Of these funds, \$317,164.56 were provided by the Federal Security Agency, of the Public Health Service, of the United States, and \$170,780.92, the balance, by Charity Hospital from a part of the accumulated income of the Eve Butterworth Dibert Endowment Funds.

This Memorial Building, intended for housing of male interns, is a concrete stone faced structure, providing dormitory accommodations for 119 persons.

SISTERS' HOME—This building, which is on the corner of Claiborne Avenue and Gravier Street, is occupied exclusively by the Sisters of Charity who have been connected with this hospital since 1834, and contains their living quarters and chapel.

HOSPITAL LAUNDRY—All of the hospital's laundry is done in this plant which is in use constantly throughout the year. We anticipate purchasing, in the near future, laundry equipment in the amount of \$36,513.00, which will include two flatwork ironers and a new washer for this department, which has laundered 5,681,588 pounds of linen during the past year, with a total of 120 employees.

HOSPITAL GARAGE—The lower floor of this building is set up as a garage and ambulance house with quarters for ambulance drivers who are on duty.

Half of the upper floor is used as living quarters for doctors who are on the staff of this institution. The remaining half of the upper floor is occupied by the automotive work shop and is used for repairing and maintaining the automotive equipment owned by this institution.

MAINTENANCE BUILDING—This building, located in the rear of the Power Plant, was considered to be a fire hazard and was demolished. The space it occupied is now used as a parking area for trucks. A garage has been built on this ground to shelter state ambulances assigned to Charity Hospital. The State Hospital Board paid for this structure.

NEW MAINTENANCE AND FUTURE GARAGE BUILDING—This building, which was completed last year, is used as the Carpenter Shop. Constructed of one story with mezzanine, it occupies the entire State property in the back of the existing Animal House.

Consolidation of maintenance shops is now in progress so that all will be under one roof and in one building comprising plumbers, steamfitters, machinists and electricians.

WAREHOUSE—Necessity for expanding this building has become more and more apparent as it is much too small for the demands made upon it.

MAIN POWERHOUSE—This building, rendering excellent service, contains the power plant, ice plant, air-conditioning system, and other machinery necessary for the operation of the hospital. During the past year, new steel tubes in the water cooler replaced the old ones which were beyond repair, at a cost of \$3,533.00.

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT—During the past year, the following automotive equipment was purchased and is rendering excellent service:

- 1 Sedan for use by the Sisters of Charity—August 1950.
- 1 Sedan for use by the Purchasing Department—October 1950.
- 1 Steel Dump Truck for use by Maintenance Department—April 1951.

Patients' Services

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CARE—During this fiscal year, 263,273 patients were treated in the Admitting Rooms of this hospital and 101,989 patients were seen in its Accident Rooms. Of these, 48,402 patients were admitted to the hospital wards and 30,397 to the clinics. In the Clinics, a total of 531,719 patient-visits were made by 87,336 patients, or an average of six visits per patient during the year. Among the patients admitted to the hospital, a total of 14,168 operations were performed, 11,425 deliveries accomplished, and an overall mortality rate of 4.3% achieved. The patients admitted to the hospital spent a total of 801,122 days in the hospital.

The volume of work done during the past year compares very favorably with that done in years previous, and is a tribute to the loyalty and unselfish performance of duty by the smaller intern and resident staff which the hospital had. The interns numbered 103 and the resident staff, 218. The problems which these doctors had to face and the burdens which they carried were compounded by the shortage of nursing personnel which this hospital faced throughout the entire year.

The training of residents and interns in almost every field of medicine through the cooperation of the two great medical schools of Louisiana—Louisiana State University Medical School and the Tulane University Medical School—was continued during the past year. In addition, this hospital has continued to send out from among its resident staff men, well advanced in training, to the State Charity Hospitals at Lafayette, Alexandria and Independence, and the Medical Schools have continued to provide supervisory physicians from their faculties so that the additional experience gained by the residents at these hospitals might be properly accredited. This program has immeasurably improved the services offered at these outlying state hospitals.

The Visiting Staff at Charity Hospital has again demonstrated its interest in the hospital and in the welfare of the citizens of Louisiana through its unstinting efforts. Composed of members of the faculties of the two medical schools and practicing physicians in the community, the Visiting Staff has more than generously given of their time, learning

and skill, not only for the immediate care of patients but also in the guidance and teaching of the intern and resident staff.

The debt of gratitude owed these men by the citizens of Louisiana and the hospital continues to grow every year. To them, must go the major portion of the credit for all the advancements the hospital has been able to make during the past year.

Departmental Units

PSYCHIATRIC UNIT—Construction is nearing completion on the expanded Neuro-psychiatric unit which will occupy the entire third floor of the main building. When completed, this unit will accommodate 150 acutely, mentally disturbed persons, as compared with 88 in past years, and will offer them the most modern and fully equipped facilities, according to hospital standards.

This new unit will provide private and semi-private rooms, as contrasted with open wards, four dining rooms, two solariums, psychological laboratories, expanded occupational therapy facilities, observation rooms for more disturbed patients, hydrotherapy units, ample clothes closets, and soft-colored walls.

The cost for this is \$350,000.00, and two-thirds of the funds for this project was provided by the U. S. Mental Health through the planning and efforts of the Louisiana State Hospital Board.

PREMATURE INFANT UNIT—During the past year, this unit, equipped with a central depot for oxygen and a piping system carrying oxygen to almost every incubator, handled a total of 1002 premature infants. Its capacity is 82 infants; the daily average number of infants it handled was 80.3 and the maximum number was 100.

Begun and operated with assistance from the Children's Bureau of the Maternal and Child's Health Department of the United States Public Health Service, this unit has, in addition to caring for premature infants, continued a post-graduate teaching program for nurses in the care of premature infants.

The Formula Room, located on the tenth floor and established at the same time as the Premature Infant Unit, has continued to prepare large quantities of bacteria-free formulae during the past year. These formulae are prepared for all children throughout the hospital.

RADIOLOGY DEPARTMENT—The X-Ray Department, under the supervision of Dr. Manuel Garcia, offers diagnostic services throughout the entire institution, including units in the Accidents Rooms, Clinics, Tuberculosis Buildings, and the Infectious and Contagious Unit as well as the main diagnostic division, which is located in the main building of the hospital. During the past year, 129,948 patients were examined and 249,125 films processed. Fluoroscopies numbered 7,976.

In the Therapeutic Division, 16,649 cases were treated, and in the Radium Division, 504 patients were treated.

The X-Ray Department conducts an approved school for x-ray technicians. During the past year, 15 new students were admitted and 13 completed their training.

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT—Under the supervision of Dr. Emma S. Moss, the department continues to be one of the most important departments in this institution.

Some idea of the scope of work done in this department can be realized by the fact that approximately 637,262 laboratory tests were made during the past year, and in addition, over 12,460 surgical specimens were received, sectioned, and examined. During that same time, there were 1,445 autopsies held.

The Pasteur Institute, which is under the supervision of the Pathology Department, received 2,350 patients.

The Pathology Department in this institution conducts a School of Medical Technology for the teaching of medical laboratory technicians. During the past year, 28 students were admitted and 26 completed their training in this approved school.

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS—During the past year, there were 531,719 patient-visits in the White and Colored Clinics of this hospital.

This department and the Admitting Rooms of the hospital are under the supervision of Sister Ignatia insofar as patients, employees, and nurses are concerned.

In the past few years, the volume of patients being seen in the clinics has grown rapidly so much so that the space occupied by the clinic, which formerly was more than adequate, is today grossly insufficient, and in order to avoid deterioration of the calibre of medicine practiced here, some plan, acceptable and practical for limiting the number of patients seen in these clinics daily, must be worked out.

OPERATING ROOMS—On the 12th floor, there are 17 active general surgery rooms, in addition to eye, ear, nose and throat, cystoscopic, bronchoscopic, burn dressing and plaster rooms, which are 14 in number. These operating rooms are in full usage from 7 a. m. to 3 p. m. daily. In addition, from two to three rooms are kept busy throughout every 24-hour period carrying out emergency operations.

During the past year, 14,168 major operations were performed in this hospital.

DIETARY DEPARTMENT—The Dietary Department, under the supervision of Sister Euphemia, has served efficiently throughout the year. There were 3,722,470 meals served; and of this amount, 767,892 were therapeutic diets. In addition to these special diets, 81,719 infant formulae were prepared and served throughout the past year.

The School of Dietetics, conducted in the hospital, is under the supervision of the Dietary Department. This is an approved school, and during the past year, thirteen students graduated.

One of the most progressive units of the Dietary Department is the Nutrition Clinic in the Out-Patient Department. In addition to the number of patients who receive diet instructions, the Clinic offers valuable teaching experience for the dietetic interns and student nurses.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE DEPARTMENT—The facilities for electron microscopy at Charity Hospital were utilized during the fiscal year by research groups from the L. S. U. Anatomy Department, the Tulane Biophysics Department and the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. These agencies, cooperating with Charity Hospital's Electron Microscope Department, jointly presented a seminar at the hospital during February and March. The subjects covered were the operation of this microscope, preparation of specimens for their study, and the availability of the facilities of this installation for interested research groups. Further lectures and demonstrations were presented to a meeting of the Louisiana State Society of Medical Technologists and to visiting classes from Tulane University. Techniques explored involved ultra-thin sectioning, using the specimen advance methods by thermal expansion and mechanical means; perfusion, fixation, and embedding of tissues have received considerable attention; the practice of metal shadow-casting of specimens has been utilized; plastic replication of specimen surfaces has been successfully employed. In particular, the work has been directed toward the study of the structure of liver, intestine, diaphragm, retina, blood cells, and cotton fibers. Some initial work has been done making electron diffraction patterns for study on the atomic level. Contact has been made and visits planned to other electron microscope laboratories in order to study their methods. Additional projects scheduled to begin with the close of the fiscal year will involve a group from the Tulane Anatomy Department and an L. S. U. Geneticist.

The policies of the Electron Microscope Department have been to: (1) keep this microscope abreast of the latest improvements and continue to improve the other laboratory facilities; (2) make the microscope available to more scientific groups; and (3) work along with these various groups to give the necessary aid and encouragement.

NURSES—The nursing problem continues to be the most serious individual problem facing the operation, not only of this hospital, but of all hospitals.

Charity Hospital has endeavored to meet this situation by making available living quarters for use by the graduate nurses assigned to the hospital; by paying salaries to the fullest extent of our ability; and by enlarging the Charity Hospital School of Nursing. By means of intensive recruitment work, we have been able to maintain an acceptable number of undergraduate student nurses, without whose assistance, it would have been impossible to operate this hospital.

During the past year, 165 nurses were accepted as students in addition to 4 for special training. There are 32 schools affiliated with Charity Hospital School of Nursing affording us 131 affiliating students for the year. From our school, during the year, 118 nurses were graduated. In addition to the above, the hospital is now operating a School for the training of Nurses' Aides and a School for the training of Practical Nurses.

ANESTHESIA—GAS THERAPY—BLOOD BANK—

These departments are under the efficient supervision of Dr. John Adriani.

The Department of Anesthesia administers anesthetics to all surgical cases subjected to operations in the hospital. In addition, it operates a clinic in which nerves are blocked for the specific purpose of controlling otherwise intractable pain. Equipped to administer all types of anesthetics, this department has rendered invaluable service to the patients and hospital. The department also conducts the training of doctors in the field of anesthesiology and conducts a program for training graduate nurses to become nurse-anesthetists. Thirty-one nurse-anesthetists were granted certificates from the School of Anesthesiology during the past year.

The Gas Therapy Department conducts the administration of oxygen and other gaseous therapeutic agents in the hospital. In addition, this department is responsible for the maintenance of all equipment necessary for the conduction of inhalation therapy.

The Blood Bank during the past year collected 23,000 pints of blood from donors and provided 21,000 pints of blood for transfusions. All of the necessary storage, testing, typing and cross-matching for blood to conduct all of these transfusions was done in the Blood Bank. Recently, air-conditioning was installed in the Blood Donor Station, an item badly needed, in addition to the purchase of new refrigeration units (4).

Acknowledgements

THE VOLUNTEER WORKERS, under the guidance of Miss Alma Hammett, have rendered very valuable services to this institution during the year.

The local chapter of the American Red Cross, whose chairman is Mrs. Rodney Toups, has continued to make most needed surgical dressings for this hospital.

Another group, The Charity Hospital Guild, under the able supervision of Miss Nellie Boudreaux, has aided tremendously in supplying surgical dressings for our patients.

Too much credit cannot be given to The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. With Sister Zita, as Directress, they have performed excellent services in this hospital in numerous capacities. During the past year, a bronze memorial was placed in the main lobby in honor of Sister Stanislaus.

The Vice President and the Director of the Hospital wish to acknowledge the very valuable services of **The Members of the Board of Administrators** of this hospital.

The Committees appointed by the Vice President have functioned efficiently throughout the year. These committee members have zealously attended meetings and through their conscientious work have given the benefit of their counsel and advice to the administrators of this hospital.

Appreciation is expressed to **The Members of the Visiting Staff, the Residents, and the Interns**, who through their constant devotion to duty and their willingness to answer calls made upon them, have afforded the poor of our State the medical attention they so righteously deserve.

The Department Heads and all Personnel are to be complimented for their services which were rendered so efficiently during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. AUGUST WORNER,
Vice President,
Board of Administrators

ROBERT BERNHARD, M.D.
Director, Charity Hospital
of Louisiana at New Orleans

DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Closing June 30, 1951

DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS

White Male	592		
White Female	582		
Colored Male	463		
Colored Female	646		
Children	343		
Bassinets	241		
Total			2867
	White	Colored	Total
General Medicine	143	133	276
General Surgery	140	157	297
Obstetrics	49	184	233
Pediatrics	149	194	343
Gynecology	32	61	93
Fracture and Orthopedics	73	73	146
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	37	37	74
Urology	46	46	92
Neurology	69	44	113
Dermatology	14	14	28
Dental Surgery	5	5	10
Tuberculosis	320	180	500
Nurseries	83	158	241
Communicable Diseases	71	71	142
Polio	72	29	101
Radium Department	24	27	51
Basal Metabolic Rooms	11	12	23
Observation Rooms	9	9	18
Infirmaries	38	3	41
Delivery Rooms	16	17	33
Recovery Wards	6	6	12
Totals	1407	1460	2867
Beds In Living Quarters			
Tulane Avenue Nurses' Residence			175
Graduate Nurses			57
Practical Nurse Students			118
Student Nurses' Residence			528
Main Hospital Building			72
Sixth Floor:			
Anesthesia Students			40
Pathology Students			26
X-Ray Students			6
Doctors' Quarters			353
Main Hospital Building			338
Residents and Internes (Male)			318
Residents and Internes (Female)			12
Externs (Male)			2
Pathology and Radiology Students			6
Ambulance House (Male Externs)			15
Sisters' Home			36
Total beds in Living Quarters			1164
Total beds not in use			183
Total beds in use			2867
Grand Total			4214

REPORT
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
Fiscal Year July, 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

INDEX

Operating Fund

Schedule X	Comments
Schedule I	Balance Sheet
Schedule I-A	Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
Schedule I-A-I	Deferred Credits
Schedule I-B	Statement of Miscellaneous Income
Schedule I-C	Statement of Capital Expenditures
Schedule II-A	Summary of Departmental Cost of Operations
Schedule II-C	Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations
Schedule II-D	Comparative Statement of Departmental Cost of Operations, Year 1949-50 compared with 1950-51
Schedule III-A	Statement of Hospital Buildings
Schedule III-B	Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furniture
Schedule IV-A	Statement of Unexpired Insurance
Schedule IV-B	Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient- Day Costs
Schedule IV-D	Statement of Number of Employees on Payroll

Other Funds

Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital

Schedule V-A	Statement of Cash Position and Patient-Day Costs
Schedule VI	Profit and Loss Statement—Visitors' Cafeteria

Endowment Fund

Schedule I	Statement of Cash Balance
Schedule II	Statement of Income
Schedule III	Statement of Expenditures
Schedule IV	Endowment Funds—Principal
Schedule V	Statement of Accumulated Earned Income
Schedule VI	Statement of Bond Investments
Schedule VII	Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund
Schedule VIIIA	Statement of Bond Obligation—Serial Bonds 1936
Schedule VIIIB	Statement of Bond Obligation—Serial Bonds 1938

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA

AT NEW ORLEANS

COMMENTS ON OPERATIONS

Fiscal Year July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Cost of operations for ordinary recurring expenses for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1951, compared with the previous year increased \$449,963.19 or 6.08% accounted for as follows:

	FISCAL YEAR		Increase	Percent Increase
	1950-1951	1949-1950		
Salaries	\$4,993,213.85	\$4,830,093.53	\$163,120.32	3.38%
Food	916,468.03	795,271.39	121,196.64	15.24%
Drugs & Surgical Supplies	1,068,967.85	966,495.40	102,472.45	10.60%
Other Operating Expenses	759,944.32	654,610.19	105,334.13	16.09%
Repairs & Maintenance Expenses	113,693.85	155,854.20	42,160.35*	27.05%
	<u>\$7,852,287.90</u>	<u>\$7,402,324.71</u>	<u>\$449,963.19</u>	<u>6.08%</u>

During the fiscal year 2,027 persons were employed and 2,022 released—an increase of five employees. The labor turnover was 7.22% compared with a labor turnover of 15.64% the previous years.

The salary increase of \$163,120.32 is attributable to (1) transfer of Musser-Gordon employees to hospital payroll, \$30,657.51; (2) the creation of a School for Practical Nurses, \$22,788.95; and (3) \$109,673.86 due to salary increase to personnel.

The employees in the Maintenance and Engineering Departments were paid \$24,082.21 for overtime work during the fiscal year. The Maintenance Department labor cost was credited for the cost of labor furnished in maintenance of endowed real estate, totaling \$10,529.24.

In addition to salaries paid, the value of meals and lodging furnished employees during the year amounted to \$175,977.16.

The cost of food consumed increased \$121,196.64 or 15.24% as compared with the previous year. This increase in cost was due to material increase in cost of all food consumed during the year. We received from the U. S. Surplus Commodities Corporation, food evaluated at \$53,102.21, which is not included in the food cost stated above.

The cost of Drugs, Medical and Surgical Supplies used as compared with the previous year increased \$102,472.45, accounted for as follows:

	FISCAL YEAR		Increase	Percent Increase
	1950-51	1949-50		
Drugs	\$ 522,489.82	\$419,304.11	\$103,185.71	24.61%
Medical and Surgical Supplies	413,545.75	408,444.88	5,100.87	1.25%
X-Ray Films & Photographic Supplies	132,932.28	138,746.41	5,814.13*	4.19%
	<u>\$1,068,967.85</u>	<u>\$966,495.40</u>	<u>\$102,472.45</u>	<u>10.60%</u>

The number of bed patients admitted during the year was 63,525, which includes 66 tubercular patients transferred from the Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital on December 1, 1950. This compared with 65,142 patients admitted the previous year, a decrease of 1617 patients. 627,834 patients were given treatment in the Clinics, compared with 641,615 patients the previous year, a decrease of 13,781 patients.

The average cost per patient day increased \$0.94 and the average cost of treatment of Clinic patients increased \$0.03 as revealed from the following comparative statement:

FISCAL YEAR

	1950-51	1949-50	Increase	Decrease
In-patient Days	803,918	842,825		38,907
Average Cost per patient day	\$8.98	\$8.04	\$ 0.94	
Out-Patient Visits	627,834	641,615		13,781
Average Cost per patient visit	\$1.01	\$0.98	\$ 0.03	

INVENTORY—MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

	6-30-51	6-30-50	Increase
Pharmaceuticals	\$ 79,214.10	\$ 64,207.67	\$15,006.43
Food	29,206.81	15,663.08	13,543.73
Household Supplies	39,189.35	19,877.28	19,312.07
Office and Multigraph Supplies	6,986.09	6,551.31	434.78
Maintenance Materials & Supplies	53,672.47	48,025.11	5,647.36
Medical and Surgical Supplies	65,942.76	43,308.43	22,634.33
	<u>\$274,211.58</u>	<u>\$197,632.88</u>	<u>\$76,578.70</u>

As of the last day of the fiscal year, June 30, 1951, physical inventories were taken of all consumable materials and supplies and it was found necessary to adjust book inventories by charging off shortages as follows:

Linen and Sewing Rooms	\$ 2,010.39
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,333.47
Maintenance Materials and Supplies	7,231.77
	<u>\$11,575.63</u>

Total purchases of Materials and Supplies purchased for stock during the year amounted to \$1,117,616.93, the shortage represents 1.04% of total purchases. However, it can be reliably stated that a large part of the shortages is attributable to failure in reporting issues out of stores. All materials and supplies were evaluated at cost.

PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING

	6-30-51	6-30-50
Contractual Services	\$ 6,207.75	\$ 5,405.44
Materials and Supplies	70,329.92	88,061.81
Equipment	40,612.08	67,034.02
	<u>117,149.75</u>	<u>160,501.27</u>

OTHER COMMITMENTS

Establishment of Neuro-Psychiatric Unit		56,880.00
Establishment Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan—Prior Years' Commitments	1,442.04	3,716.34
National Mental Health Fund for Purchase of Equipment for Neuro-Psychiatric Unit	2,681.17	6,456.97
	<u>\$121,272.96</u>	<u>\$227,554.58</u>

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for additional and replacement of worn out equipment amounted to \$110,410.17 as compared with \$241,485.85 expended during the preceding year, a decrease of \$131,075.68. See detail statement, Schedule I-C.

HOSPITAL REVENUE—PAYABLE TO STATE GENERAL FUND

Collections during the fiscal year for services rendered ineligible patients, fees, licenses, and other sundry income and profits from the operation of the Visitor's Food Cafeteria reverting to the State General Fund amounted to \$183,205.53 as compared with \$157,826.64 the previous year, an increase of \$25,378.89, accounted for as follows:

	1950-1951	1949-1950	Increase	Decrease
Patient Services	\$ 76,587.30	\$ 53,430.53	\$23,156.77	\$
Licenses	23,920.50	22,768.50	1,152.00	
Fees	52,288.62	57,743.50		5,454.88
Sundry	22,716.36	16,754.12	5,962.24	
Profit-Visitor's Cafeteria	7,692.75	7,129.99	562.76	
	<u>\$183,205.53</u>	<u>\$157,826.64</u>	<u>\$30,833.77</u>	<u>\$5,454.88</u>

Of the total collections made during the year, the Hospital was authorized to retain the collections made in the months of May and June totaling \$27,752.84 as a means of financing operations. \$147,759.94 of the total collections was paid in to the State Treasury. The profit made from the operation of the Visitor's Food Store is being held until it is ruled whether these funds can be retained by the hospital under the Legislative Act of June, 1950 inasmuch as the profits derived from the operation of the Visitor's Food Store is from a separate State Revolving Fund appropriation.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable amounting to \$20,722.50 are current billings and considered 100% collectable. The amount of \$10,540.37 due from the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. represents charges against Parish Chapters and guaranteed by the Foundation.

During the year, 4,624 bills were rendered to ineligible patients treated in the Hospital totaling \$144,075.07. Collections during the year amounted to \$76,587.30 and it was found necessary to transfer to the Inactive Patients Accounts Receivable an amount of \$52,060.93 which was considered as uncollectable.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PLAN

During the fiscal year the Hospital's Contribution to the Employees Retirement Plan amounted to \$239,336.90, as compared with \$181,265.60 the previous year, an increase of \$58,071.30.

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE—\$403,162.53

All obligations incurred and due by the Hospital as of June 30, 1951, represents transactions during the month of June, 1951, and all were properly accounted for and liabilities set-up therefor.

Vendors invoices are generally paid in accordance with the terms of the purchase contracts and cash discounts were taken advantage of whenever allowed. During the year Cash Discount earned amounted to \$26,243.92. Two percent State Sales Tax paid amounted to \$36,137.12.

MUSSEY-GORDON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

The operation of the Mussey-Gordon Memorial Hospital was discontinued as of November 30, 1950 and the sixty-six patients were transferred to the Charity Hospital as of that date. Cost of operation of the hospital from July 1, to November 30, 1950 amounted to \$66,381.58. Of the total State Appropriation made to the Mussey-Gordon Hospital, the unexpended balance of \$166,384.95, was transferred to the Charity Hospital Operating Fund as authorized by the State Division of Administration.

TRUST FUNDS

During the fiscal year various donations amounting to \$81,120.39 were received, of which \$12,863.70 was restricted as to use and \$68,256.69 unrestricted as to use.

Income received from investments of trust funds amounted to \$118,082.99. There was also realized, a profit of \$38,853.69 on the sale of \$414,000.00 par value Municipal Bonds.

During the year, investments of \$626,500.00 was made in U. S. Treasury Bonds. At the end of the fiscal year total investments in Bonds amounted to \$2,854,998.75 of which 1,111,527.69 or 38.95% represents investments in State and Municipal Bonds, and \$1,743,471.06 or 61.05% in U. S. Treasury Bonds.

Expenditures of Trust Funds during the fiscal year amounted to \$304,462.01 of which \$244,620.00 represents transfers from the Dibert Income Fund—\$150,000.00 to the Internes' Building Fund and \$94,620.00 to the Neuro-Psychiatric Renovation Fund. \$12,859.28 was expended for the Welfare of Indigent Patients. Purchase of Equipment during the year amounted to \$12,702.42. Cost of Maintenance of Trust Buildings amounted to \$10,475.07. Trust Funds were also expended to the Maintenance of Hospital Buildings in the total amount of \$5,935.95.

CONSTRUCTION—MALE INTERNES' HOME

On January 13, 1950, the Federal Security Agency Public Health Service accepted plans and specifications, prepared by August Perez and Associates, Architects, for the construction of a five story building for the housing of Interne Doctors at an estimated cost of \$487,945.48, including furniture. Contract for erection of the building was awarded to George J. Glover, Company, Inc. and the furniture purchased from the Burns Furniture Company. The building was formally accepted by the Board of Administrators at its regular monthly meeting May 22, 1951.

Means of financing the cost of building is as follows:

	Hospital Funds	Federal Grant	Total
Total-Cost of Building and Furniture	\$170,722.52	317,056.12	\$487,778.64

FUNDS RECEIVED TO JUNE 30, 1951

Sale of Old Ambulance House.....	547.00		547.00
Dibert Endowment			
Income Account	200,000.00		200,000.00
Federal Grants		271,498.25	271,498.25
	200,547.00	271,498.25	472,045.25

Additional Funds			
Receivable 6-30-51	\$ 29,874.48*	\$ 45,557.87	\$ 15,733.39

	Contractor	Architects	Furniture	Total
Cost as above	\$429,530.77	\$29,890.30	\$28,357.57	\$487,778.64
Payments made to June 30, 1951	386,540.43	21,500.00	24,550.16	432,590.59
Balance on Contract 6-30-51	\$ 42,990.34	\$ 8,390.30	\$ 3,807.41	\$ 55,188.05

As soon as the balance due from Federal Grants, viz \$45,557.87 is received, the Dibert Endowment Fund will be refunded \$29,824.48.

RENOVATION THIRD FLOOR, MAIN BLDG., FOR
NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC UNIT

On March 10, 1950, the Federal Security Agency Public Health Service accepted plans and specifications, prepared by Freret and Wolf, Architects, for the renovation of the third floor, main building of the Hospital, to cost approximately \$400,000.00. Contract was awarded to Perrillat-Rickey Construction Co., Inc.

Means of Financing the cost of renovation is as follows:

	Hospital Fund	Federal Grants	Total
Total cost of renovation.....	\$157,650.44	\$292,779.28	\$450,429.82

FUNDS RECEIVED TO JUNE 30, 1951

Federal Grants		180,578.20	180,578.20
Hospital Operating Fund.....	56,880.00		56,880.00
Dibert Endowment-Income Account	94,620.00		94,620.00
	\$151,500.00	\$180,578.20	332,078.20

Additional Funds			
Receivable 6-30-51	6,150.44	142,201.18	118,351.62

	Contractor	Architects	Total
Cost as above	409,481.65	40,948.17	450,429.82
Payments made to June 30, 1951	299,276.10	30,733.95	330,010.05
Balance due on Contract 6-30-51	\$110,205.55	\$10,214.22	\$120,419.77

RENOVATION AND ALTERATIONS OF CONTAGIOUS PATIENTS' BUILDING

At its regular monthly meeting on June 26, 1951, the Board of Administrators approved the awarding contract to J. Gordon Lee for the renovation and alteration of the Contagious Patients' Building in accordance with plans and specifications prepared by Herbert A. Benson and George J. Riehl.

Contract Cost of J. Gordon Lee	\$ 302,937.00
Architects' Fees	30,293.70
Total Cost	<u>\$ 333,230.70</u>

MEANS OF FINANCING

State Legislative Appropriation	175,000.00
State Board of Liquidation	75,000.00
Hospital Improvement Fund	83,230.70
	<u>\$ 333,230.70</u>

The above cost does not include commitments made prior to June 30, 1949 out of Operating Funds in connection with the renovation of the Contagious Building as follows:

1. Electric Passenger Elevator	\$ 18,666.00
2. Furnishing and Installing Asphalt Tile on all Wood Floors	2,400.00
3. Furnishing and Installing Terrazzo on all Wooden Floors	870.00
	<u>\$ 21,936.00</u>

BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

During the year \$267,000.00 of Bond obligations were retired and total interest paid on the bond issue amounted to \$249,393.75. There was transferred to the Hospital Operating Fund \$284,169.14. After setting up reserves for Bond Retirement and Interest on Bonds amounting to \$399,077.50, due in August and October of 1951, there remains an unencumbered balance of \$283,781.62 in the Bond Liquidation Fund subject to an amount of \$67,866.32 to be transferred to the Hospital Operating Fund to offset a deficit in the said fund as of June 30, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Millet
Secretary-Treasurer

* Asterisk denotes red figure.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Balance Sheet As of June 30, 1951

ASSETS

OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS

Cash:

National American Bank	\$ 454,889.45	\$
National Bank of Commerce	100,000.00	
Petty Cash Fund	1,750.00	
Cash in Transit (From Bond Liq. Fund)	69,068.02	625,707.47

Accounts Receivable:

Miscellaneous Accounts	20,722.50	
Natl. Foundation for Infantile Paralysis	10,540.37	31,262.87
Patients Accounts—Active 110,207.04		
Patients Accounts—Inactive 203,066.72	313,273.76	
Less Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	313,273.76	

Inventory—Materials and Supplies

274,211.58

Purchase Contracts—6-30-51 (Contra)

122,668.63

DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance	14,474.32	
Deposits on Containers	1,410.56	15,884.88

OTHER FUNDS—ASSETS

REVENUE—STATE GENERAL FUNDS

Cash—National American Bank	4,245.41
-----------------------------------	----------

REVOLVING FUND—VISITOR'S FOOD STORE

Cash—National American Bank 200.00		
Cash—La. Savings Bank and Trust Co. 41,490.14	41,690.14	
Inventory—Resale Merchandise	3,340.06	45,030.20

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Equipment and Furnishings	47,581.04
---------------------------------	-----------

PLANT ASSETS

Land	1,885,776.75	
Buildings	13,764,405.27	
Equipment and Furniture	3,083,338.13	
Radium	24,553.25	
	18,758,073.40	
Cemetery—Land and Buildings	51,702.50	18,809,775.90

\$19,976,367.98

LIABILITIES

OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Trade	\$ 145,831.87	
Accrued Payroll Payable	184,764.23	
Accounts Payable Withholding Tax	31,411.12	
Accounts Payable—Employees Retirement Plan	40,258.85	
Accounts Payable—Employees Savings Bonds	641.25	
Accounts Payable—Salary Garnishment	248.73	403,156.05
Purchase Commitments 6-30-51 (Contra)		122,668.63

DEFERRED CREDITS

Legislative Appropriations—Means of Financing Operation Fiscal Year 1951-52	130,438.09
---	------------

OPERATING FUND RESERVES

Unclaimed Wages	210.67	
Deposits on Badges, Keys, etc.	496.90	707.57

OTHER FUNDS—LIABILITIES

STATE GENERAL FUND

Surplus Funds—Prior Year Operation	4,245.41
--	----------

REVOLVING FUND—VISITOR'S FOOD SERVICE

Accounts Payable	11,105.62	
Revolving Fund Advances	7,500.00	
Surplus—State Revenue	26,424.58	45,030.20

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Advances—La. State Dept. of Health	47,581.04
--	-----------

PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION RESERVE

Plant Capital	13,197,840.52	
Reserve for Depreciation Bldgs.	3,887,560.44	
Reserve for Depreciation Eqpt.	1,724,374.94	5,611,935.38
		18,809,775.90

SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Surplus		
June 30, 1950	285,829.29	
Trans. to Neuro-Psychiatric Renovation Fund ..	40,380.00	245,449.29
Surplus—July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951	167,315.80	412,765.09
		<u>19,976,367.98</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Schedule 1-A

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

MEANS OF FINANCING:	1948-1949	1949-1950	1950-1951	Total
State Appropriation	\$100,640.26	*\$ 32,598.53	\$7,525,031.00	\$7,593,072.73
Transferred from Bond Liquidation Fund		159,854.03	124,315.11	284,169.14
Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital			166,384.95	166,384.95
Federal and Other Grants			341,197.69	341,197.69
	100,640.26	127,255.50	8,156,928.75	8,384,824.51
Deduct—Transferred to Special Funds	*40,380.00			*40,380.00
Add—Amount to be transferred out of Bond Liquidation Fund as authorized by Board of Administrators			69,068.02	69,068.02
	60,260.26	127,255.50	8,225,996.77	8,413,512.53
EXPENDITURES:				
Operating Expenses	123.07	86,768.33	7,765,396.50	7,852,287.90
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan	1,788.47		237,548.46	239,336.93
Renovation of 3rd Floor for Neuro Patients	16,500.00			16,500.00
Capital Expenditures	14,173.25	40,487.17	55,749.75	110,410.17
Increase—Inventory Materials and Supplies			76,578.70	76,578.70
Increase—Prepaid Insurance			*3,879.43	*3,879.43
Increase—Deposits on Containers			*390.37	*390.37
	32,584.79	127,255.50	8,131,003.61	8,290,843.90
COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1951:				
Purchase Order Commitments	21,950.62		95,193.14	117,143.76
Other Contractual Obligations	5,524.87			5,524.87
Total	27,475.49		95,193.14	122,668.63
Total Expenditures and Commitments	60,060.28	127,255.50	8,226,196.75	8,413,512.53
	\$ 199.98	\$	\$ 199.98*	\$

* Denotes red figure

Schedule 1-A-1

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
DEFERRED CREDITS**

June 30, 1951

Means of Financing Fiscal Year 1951-1952

Special Legislative Appropriation, June 29, 1951	\$	
for the establishment of a Physiotherapy School		
for the fiscal year July 1, 1951 to June 30, 1952		75,000.00
The following Non-Operating Income received and		
authorized by Legislative Act to be retained by		
the Hospital as Means of Financing Operations:		
Revenues received in May and June 1951 as		
follows:		
Patients Services	15,604.62	
Amusement Licenses	1,149.50	
Fees	8,368.26	
Miscellaneous	2,630.46	27,752.84
Amount owing by the National Foundation for In-		
fantile Paralysis as of June 30, 1949 collected		
subsequent to close of fiscal year.		21,543.90
Sale of Cable, Terminals and Station wire due to		
change in Telephone System		3,323.00
Credits to Surplus (Adjustments of prior years		
operations		2,818.35
		<u>\$ 130,438.09</u>

Schedule 1-B

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS INCOME
June 30, 1951**

	Total July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951
REVENUE—STATE GENERAL FUND	
Patient Services	\$ 76,587.30
AMUSEMENT LICENSES	
Boxing & Wrestling Exhibitions	880.00
Dances	4,191.00
Circuses	110.00
Games of Skill	10,606.00
Baseball	296.00
Theatres	4,632.50
Races and Fairs	3,010.00
Sundry	195.00
	<u>23,920.50</u>
FEES	
Auctioneers	8,661.84
Live Stock Inspection	7,521.61
Medical Records Certificates	1,335.28
Death and Burial Certificates	152.00
Insurance Certificates	34,601.89
Sundry	16.00
	<u>52,288.62</u>
MISCELLANEOUS	
Sale of Swill and Junk	11,532.11
Telephone Commissions	7,344.25
Rents	2,040.00
Students Tuition	1,800.00
	<u>22,716.36</u>
Total Revenue	175,512.78
Less—Transferred to State Treasury	147,759.94
Balance—Means of Financing Hospital Operation	27,752.84
FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS	
V. D. Project	81,076.63
National Mental Health	18,667.00
Natl. Foundation for Infantile Paralysis	161,024.87
Premature Infant Care Program	48,007.78
G. I. Doctor's Maintenance	22,421.41
Refund of Expenses Moving Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital	10,000.00
Total Operating Expense Refunds	<u>\$ 341,197.69</u>

* Asterisk denotes red figure.

Schedule 1-C

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA

AT NEW ORLEANS

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

2	Plymouth 4 door 1950 Sedans	\$ 3,361.60	\$
	Less trade-in on 1942 Plymouth Coupe and one 1939 Buick	485.00	2,876.00

BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT

2	Yeoman Pumps complete	738.00	
1	Allen-Bradley 5 cycle Magnetic Starter	342.10	
	Furnishing & Installing Independent Heating System	5,407.12	
1	Ammonia Compressor	8,592.00	
1	Power Lawn Mower	277.95	
1	Electric Grinder	160.05	15,517.22

CLEANING AND LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT

1	Marking Machine	185.00	185.00
---	-----------------------	--------	--------

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1	Magic Chief Range	787.25	
1	Coffee Urn	445.00	
1	Flex-O-Matic Gas Oven	3,718.00	
1	Dish Washer Machine	897.20	
3	Toasters	652.50	
3	Colson Tray Trucks	567.00	
1	Colson Instrument Table	61.28	
3	20 Gal. Milk Dispensers	933.00	
2	Dough Mixer Machines	2,346.75	
1	Deep Freeze	392.60	
5	Westinghouse Electric Water Coolers	798.15	
100	Bedside Rails	1,680.75	
2	Power Driven Scrub Machines	3,760.00	
1	Pitco Model 18" Stainless Steel Pot Plain Cabinet Frilator	246.00	
5	Exhaust Fans	695.79	
1	Refrigerator	216.08	18,197.35

LABORATORY AND MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

1	Eye Level Dial Scale	252.00	
1	Portable Electronarcosis Machine	356.00	
3	Portable Rotary Compressors	645.00	
1	Bovie Electro Surgical Unit	1,086.50	
1	Major Operating Table	581.00	
7	Wheel Stretchers	524.05	

1	Bone Saw, Complete	285.00	
22	Suction Machines	4,830.00	
1	Vital Meter	47.25	
24	Cribs, Special	900.00	
1	Speedomax, Type "G," Recorder	1,521.60	
1	G-I 4-70 Transducer, Ser. 729, Calibrating Resistor	86.00	
1	Heidbrink Gas Machine Stand	65.00	
1	Cushion (Wheel Stretcher)	32.00	
1	Aspirator Machine	175.25	
3	Condensers for Barnstead Sterilizer	342.00	
5	Castle Bed Pan Sterilizers	2,517.50	
1	B & L Microscope, Monocular	268.50	
1	Photo Temp. Cooler	305.00	
1	Kymograph Continuous Feed Machine	225.00	
1	4 Channel Poly Viso E. C. G. Machine	4,075.00	
1	Fluoroscopic Chair	67.50	
1	Circle Filter	242.25	
1	Motor for Monogham Respirator	42.00	
3	Heidbrink Gas Machines	1,555.00	
4	Theromatic Drainage Pumps	500.00	
2	Refrigerators, Circular, Blood Bank	1,460.00	
1	Sanborn Istomatic E. C. G. Machine	645.00	
1	Glass Lined 100 Gal. Tank	251.00	
1	Simmon Omega D II Enlarger with Color Head	330.53	
1	Electric Shock Machine	250.00	
1	Motor Driven Processing Unit	220.00	
1	Sollux Radiant Heat Lamp	225.00	
2	Ultra Violet Lamps	350.00	
1	Microscopic Binocular	410.00	25,667.93

OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

19	Typewriters	2,079.66	
6	Electric Fans	363.39	
22	Three Section Stand Files	3,795.00	
4	Desks	577.34	
26	Chairs	946.76	
3	Model 5 T. F. Sound Scribes	721.00	
39	Wall Type Section Shelving	2,930.00	
4	Miracle Model Ediphones	995.00	
24	Filing Cabinets	2,118.21	
3	Adding Machines	920.70	
2	Model S. M. D. Wire Recorders	306.00	
1	Multigraph Model No. 479 Segments & Rubber Rollers	2,558.90	
58	Tablet Arm Chairs	532.44	
1	Storage Cabinet	49.80	
1	Kardex Cabinet	286.12	
1	Model 50 F. Perforator	465.00	
1	Gray Ledger Tray	80.00	
1	Friden Calculator	598.75	20,324.07

REFRIGERATING AND AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT

1 Union Multi-Stage Centrifugal Pump	759.00	
1 Marley Horizontal Draft Cooling Tower	18,954.00	
Installing of Air Condition Units in various Offices	5,112.00	
Furnishing & Installing Steam Operated Air Conditioning Unit	2,101.00	
1 Servas Model T. E.-15 Evaporative Water Cooler	615.00	27,541.00

EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT

1 45" Reed Foot Loom	101.00	101.00
		<u>\$110,410.17</u>
Appropriation Fiscal Year 1948-49	14,183.69	
Appropriation Fiscal Year 1949-1950	40,487.17	
Appropriation Fiscal Year 1950-1951	55,739.31	
		<u>110,410.17</u>
Cost of Equipment Transferred from Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital		4,949.99
Equipment Purchased from Endowed Funds		12,702.42
Total		<u>\$128,062.58</u>

SUMMARY—DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATION

June 30, 1951

July 1, 1950 thru June 30, 1951

Schedule XI-A

	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Administrative & General—			
Expenses	\$ 98,884.42	147,056.34	245,940.76
Admitting Rooms—Expenses	65,970.75	8,406.73	74,377.48
Traffic & Information—			
Expenses	162,670.68	8,260.37	170,931.05
Purchasing Warehouse—			
Expenses	36,347.63	2,031.52	38,379.15
Personnel Department—			
Expenses	16,788.95	251.95	17,040.90
Housekeeping Department—			
Expenses	158,298.08	70,777.29	229,075.37
Maintenance Department—			
Expenses	351,628.79	187,261.77	538,890.56
Operation of Plant—Expenses	99,694.79	176,640.52	276,335.31
Laundry Operation—Expenses	119,716.29	20,549.77	140,266.06
Linen & Sewing Room—			
Expenses	43,659.32	1,247.28	44,906.60
Student Nurses' Living Quarters—			
Expenses	78,648.02	6,563.58	85,211.60

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

SUMMARY—DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATION

	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Graduate Nurses' Home—Expenses	14,181.79	2,384.65	16,566.44
Sisters' Living Quarters—Expenses	34,663.57	2,058.24	36,721.81
Other Personnel Quarters—Expenses		2,623.45	2,623.45
Dietary Department—Expenses	285,794.46	986,031.39	1,271,825.85
Medical and Surgical Care Expenses	159,460.24	8,516.87	167,977.11
Nursing Service—Expenses	1,095,459.02	25,892.51	1,121,351.54
Psychopathic Department Expenses	94,956.04	3,165.27	98,121.31
Contagious Unit—Expenses	90,310.68	40,437.92	130,748.60
Premature Infant Care Expenses	126,962.02	1,051.60	128,013.62
White Tuberculosis Unit Expenses	165,706.43	48,564.74	214,271.17
Colored Tuberculosis Unit Expenses	73,744.00	25,435.58	99,179.58
W & C Tuberculosis Unit Expenses	30,657.51	4,340.36	34,997.87
Central Service—Expenses	118,565.68	179,615.01	298,180.69
Nursing Education—Expenses	118,015.91	9,988.08	128,003.99
School of Practical Nursing Expenses	22,788.95	2,782.43	25,571.38
Pharmacy and Drugs Expenses	45,589.05	330,412.87	376,001.92
Medical Record & Library Expenses	99,348.41	3,886.59	103,235.00
Social Service—Expenses	114,650.64	7,449.61	122,100.25
Electron Microscope—Expenses	1,731.95	790.29	2,522.24
Operating Rooms—Expenses	150,102.68	146,079.34	296,182.02
Poliomyelitis Center—Expenses	124,679.12	7,239.92	131,919.04
Delivery Rooms—Expenses	37,224.08	45,799.41	83,023.49
Anesthesia and Gas Therapy Expenses	62,484.63	51,104.90	113,589.53
X-Ray Dept., Diagnostic Expenses	104,650.77	147,015.21	251,665.98
X-Ray Dept., Therapeutic Expenses	32,302.81	7,768.51	40,071.32
Laboratories—Expenses	137,898.44	34,236.70	172,135.14
Physical Therapy—Expenses	51,421.03	3,413.78	54,834.81
Electrocardiograph—Expenses	28,697.21	9,690.53	38,387.74
Blood Bank—Expenses	28,733.12	8,508.50	37,241.62
Electroencephalograph Expenses	9,348.86	1,515.88	10,864.74
Lung Station—Expenses	7,542.48	582.78	8,125.26
Clinics—Expenses	224,450.75	44,331.14	268,781.89
Ambulance Service—Expenses	24,614.39	7,104.88	31,719.27
Emergency Rooms—Expenses	41,219.40	30,026.71	71,246.11
Cemetery—Expenses	2,950.00	181.28	3,131.28
Total Operating Expenses	4,993,213.85	2,859,074.05	7,852,287.90

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF MONTHLY COST OF OPERATION

Schedule II-C

June 30, 1951

	Operating Expenses						Patient Days		Cost Per Patient	
	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs and Maintenance Supplies	Total Cost	In Patient Days	Out Patient Visits	In Patient Days	Out Patient Visits
1950—										
July	\$ 407,714.25	\$ 67,908.28	\$ 71,239.10	\$ 60,639.35	\$ 7,880.06	\$ 615,381.04	71,129	53,958	\$7.92	\$.96
August	406,453.08	74,541.56	85,347.90	56,046.29	7,306.27	629,695.12	66,584	60,302	8.65	.89
September	406,920.86	69,068.03	83,574.23	58,550.92	7,288.98	625,403.02	65,801	54,831	8.71	.95
October	408,705.31	75,187.89	99,293.11	59,617.14	9,301.49	652,104.94	68,679	56,612	8.71	.95
November	412,950.71	76,892.63	93,362.72	64,579.49	21,456.68	669,242.23	67,360	48,616	9.11	1.14
December	423,637.93	78,995.88	88,712.35	67,827.81	9,138.23	668,312.20	65,567	43,112	9.34	1.30
1951—										
January	425,080.41	78,182.16	99,434.78	67,526.54	9,825.15	681,049.04	69,854	51,745	9.07	1.07
February	423,738.86	76,244.73	92,329.20	60,378.77	7,377.90	660,069.46	63,867	43,938	9.50	1.22
March	422,085.94	81,986.32	97,370.59	63,481.91	9,350.66	674,275.42	68,101	52,653	9.16	.96
April	423,407.69	80,868.14	92,683.42	67,475.11	7,534.70	671,969.06	64,571	50,908	9.67	.93
May	419,626.44	79,033.87	88,629.55	65,330.05	9,513.19	662,133.10	67,211	58,253	9.06	.91
June	411,892.37	77,558.54	76,990.90	68,490.04	7,720.52	642,653.27	65,194	53,906	9.04	1.01
Totals	\$4,993,213.85	\$916,468.03	\$1,068,967.85	\$759,944.32	\$113,693.85	\$7,852,287.90	803,918	627,834	8.98	1.01
Percent	63.59%	11.67%	13.61%	9.68%	1.45%	100.00%				

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATIONS
Fiscal Year 1949-50 Compared with Fiscal Year 1950-51

Schedule II-D

DEPARTMENT	SALARIES			OTHER EXPENSES			TOTALS			Per Cent
	1949-50	1950-51	Increase Decrease	1949-50	1950-51	Increase Decrease	1949-50	1950-51	Increase Decrease	
Administrative and General.....	94,391.78	98,884.42	4,492.64	102,755.16	147,056.34	44,301.18	197,146.94	245,940.76	48,793.82	24.75
Admitting Rooms.....	66,398.93	65,970.75	*428.18	6,545.83	8,406.73	1,860.90	72,944.76	74,377.48	1,432.72	1.96
Traffic and Information.....	146,341.07	162,670.68	16,329.61	4,584.71	8,260.37	3,675.66	150,925.78	170,931.05	20,005.27	13.26
Purchasing-Warehouse.....	34,827.39	36,347.63	1,520.24	2,776.64	2,031.52	*745.12	37,604.03	38,379.15	775.12	2.06
Personnel Department.....	15,210.49	16,788.95	1,578.46	896.12	251.95	*644.17	16,106.61	17,040.90	934.29	5.80
Housekeeping Department.....	149,635.69	158,298.08	8,662.39	72,453.48	70,777.29	*1,676.19	222,089.17	229,075.37	6,986.20	3.15
Maintenance Department.....	343,999.13	351,628.79	7,629.66	174,309.57	187,261.77	12,952.20	518,308.70	538,890.56	20,581.86	3.97
Operation of Plant.....	94,581.33	99,694.79	5,113.46	166,615.28	176,640.52	10,025.24	261,196.61	276,335.31	15,138.70	5.80
Laundry Department.....	119,732.36	119,716.29	*16.07	16,743.50	20,549.77	3,806.27	136,475.86	140,266.06	3,790.20	2.78
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	41,504.54	43,659.32	2,154.78	1,949.15	1,247.28	*701.87	43,453.69	44,906.60	1,452.91	3.34
Student Nurses' Living Quarters.....	77,692.48	78,648.02	955.54	10,149.60	6,563.58	*3,586.02	87,842.08	85,211.60	*2,630.48	*2.99
Graduate Nurses' Home (Tulane).....	12,760.46	14,181.79	1,421.33	1,341.95	2,384.65	1,042.70	14,102.41	16,566.44	2,464.03	17.47
Graduate Nurses' Home (Miltenberger).....	4,317.76	.....	*4,317.76	103.02	.....	*103.02	4,420.78	.....	*4,420.78	*100.00
Sisters' Living Quarters.....	34,555.00	34,663.57	108.57	1,094.94	2,058.24	963.30	35,649.94	36,721.81	1,071.87	3.01
Other Personnel Quarters.....	.....	.....	.....	5,898.45	2,623.45	*3,275.00	5,898.45	2,623.45	*3,275.00	*55.52
Dietary Department.....	267,828.70	285,794.46	17,965.76	866,978.21	986,031.39	119,053.18	1,134,806.91	1,271,825.85	137,018.94	12.07
Medical and Surgical Care.....	163,628.53	159,460.24	*4,168.29	5,634.85	8,516.87	2,882.02	169,263.38	167,977.11	*1,286.27	*.76
Nursing Service.....	1,091,196.94	1,095,459.03	4,262.09	28,489.76	25,892.51	*2,597.25	1,119,686.70	1,121,351.54	1,664.84	.15
Psychopathic Department.....	79,480.19	94,956.04	15,475.85	8,274.53	3,165.27	*5,109.26	87,754.72	98,121.31	10,366.59	1.81
Contagious Unit.....	83,375.11	90,310.68	6,935.57	31,971.82	40,437.92	8,466.10	115,346.93	130,748.60	15,401.67	13.35
Premature Infant Care.....	135,300.64	126,962.02	*8,338.62	2,640.58	1,051.60	*1,588.98	137,941.22	128,013.62	*9,927.60	*7.20
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	152,338.89	165,706.43	13,367.54	42,060.29	48,564.74	6,504.45	194,399.18	214,271.17	19,871.99	10.22
Colored Tuberculosis Unit.....	69,194.07	73,744.00	4,549.93	19,385.05	25,435.58	6,050.53	88,579.12	99,179.58	10,600.46	11.97
W & C Tuberculosis Unit.....	.....	30,657.51	30,657.51	.....	4,340.36	4,340.36	.....	34,997.87	34,997.87	100.00

Convalescent Home	27,199.36		*27,199.36	1,449.46		*1,449.46	28,648.82		*28,648.82	*100.00
Central Service	114,446.40	118,565.68	4,119.28	166,981.35	179,615.01	22,633.66	271,427.75	298,180.69	26,752.94	9.86
Nursing Education	116,730.59	118,015.91	1,285.32	6,468.29	9,988.08	3,519.79	123,198.88	128,003.99	4,805.11	3.90
School of Practical Nursing		22,788.95	22,788.95		2,782.43	2,782.43		25,571.38	25,571.38	100.00
Pharmacy and Drugs	43,289.92	45,589.05	2,299.13	252,505.58	330,412.87	77,907.29	295,795.50	376,001.92	80,206.42	27.12
Medical Records and Library	98,253.27	99,348.41	1,095.14	4,662.83	3,886.59	*776.24	102,916.10	103,235.00	318.90	.31
Social Service	109,480.89	114,650.64	5,169.75	5,709.39	7,449.61	1,740.22	115,190.28	122,100.25	6,909.97	6.00
Electron Microscope	1,687.44	1,731.99	44.51	193.41	790.29	596.88	1,880.85	2,522.24	641.39	34.10
Operating Rooms	157,024.44	150,102.68	*6,921.76	157,916.91	146,079.34	*11,837.57	314,941.35	296,182.02	*18,759.33	*3.42
Poliomyelitis Center	149,706.68	124,679.12	*25,027.56	12,738.50	7,239.92	*5,498.58	162,445.18	131,919.04	*30,526.14	*18.79
Delivery Rooms	23,516.34	37,224.08	13,707.74	38,863.05	45,799.41	6,936.36	62,379.39	83,023.49	20,644.10	33.09
Anesthesia and Gas Therapy	56,030.46	62,484.63	6,454.17	54,722.20	51,104.90	*3,617.30	110,752.66	113,589.53	2,836.87	2.56
X-Ray Department—Diagnostic	86,584.54	104,650.77	18,066.23	155,587.66	147,015.21	*8,572.45	242,172.20	251,665.98	9,493.78	3.92
X-Ray Department—Therapeutic	31,312.62	32,302.81	990.19	8,102.63	7,768.51	*334.12	39,415.25	40,071.32	656.07	1.66
Laboratories	128,989.25	137,898.44	8,909.19	36,795.66	34,236.70	*2,558.96	165,784.91	172,135.14	6,350.23	3.83
Physical Therapy	41,652.95	51,421.03	9,768.08	2,182.46	3,413.78	1,231.32	43,835.41	54,834.81	10,999.40	25.09
Electrocardiograph	26,573.51	28,697.21	2,123.70	10,163.94	9,690.53	*473.41	36,737.45	38,387.74	1,650.29	4.49
Blood Bank	28,257.91	28,733.12	475.21	5,365.52	8,508.50	3,142.98	33,623.43	37,241.62	3,618.19	10.76
Electroencephalograph	8,396.50	9,348.86	952.36	1,593.45	1,515.88	*77.57	9,989.95	10,864.74	874.79	8.76
Lung Station	5,922.48	7,542.48	1,620.00	1,175.70	582.78	*592.92	7,098.18	8,125.26	1,027.08	14.47
Clinics	229,045.77	224,450.75	*4,595.02	43,755.86	44,331.14	575.28	272,801.63	268,781.89	*4,019.74	*1.47
Ambulance Service	24,392.25	24,614.39	222.14	9,607.06	7,104.88	*2,502.18	33,999.31	31,719.27	*2,280.04	*6.71
Emergency Rooms	40,428.48	41,219.40	790.92	31,510.65	30,026.71	*1,483.94	71,939.13	71,246.11	*693.02	*.96
Cemetery	2,880.00	2,950.00	70.00	527.13	181.28	*345.85	3,407.13	3,131.28	*275.85	*8.10
TOTALS	4,830,093.53	4,993,213.85	163,120.32	2,572,231.18	2,859,074.05	286,842.87	7,402,324.71	7,852,287.90	444,963.19	6.08

*Denotes red figure.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule III-A

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL BUILDINGS

June 30, 1951

	Total		DEPRECIATION RESERVE		
	June 30, 1950	June 30, 1951	June 30, 1950	July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951	Total June 30, 1951
Main Hospital Building.....	\$ 9,860,621.30	\$ 9,860,621.30	\$2,089,601.15	\$196,533.85	\$2,286,135.00
Student Nurses' Home.....	1,063,379.97	1,063,379.97	226,854.39	21,267.60	248,121.99
Ambulance House and Garage.....	169,713.82	169,713.82	43,819.62	3,394.27	47,213.89
Laundry Building.....	113,071.13	113,071.13	29,194.64	2,261.42	31,456.06
Power House and Ice Plant.....	213,124.29	213,124.29	55,028.08	4,262.49	59,290.57
Warehouse and Incinerator.....	31,019.36	31,019.36	8,009.11	620.39	8,629.50
Animal House.....	11,209.89	11,209.89	2,894.36	224.20	3,118.56
Contagious Patients' Building.....	316,101.83	316,101.83	159,104.61	6,322.04	165,426.65
Covered and Enclosed Passageways.....	4,339.38	4,339.38	1,880.41	86.79	1,967.20
Delgado Memorial Building.....	215,443.96	215,443.96	173,206.57	4,308.88	177,515.45
Dibert T. B. Memorial Building.....	462,910.79	462,910.79	223,740.33	9,258.22	232,998.55
Nurses' Home, Tulane Avenue.....	136,792.23	136,792.23	63,380.35	2,735.84	66,116.19
Machine and Woodworking Shop.....	97,372.49	97,372.49	2,434.31	1,947.45	4,381.76
White and Colored T. B. Building.....	76,929.41	76,929.41	32,566.79	1,538.59	34,105.38
Milliken Memorial Building.....	224,952.78	224,952.78	180,712.09	4,499.06	185,211.15
Colored Tuberculosis Building.....	166,251.53	166,251.53	73,084.98	3,325.03	76,410.01
Tool House.....	1,400.85	1,400.85	886.85	28.02	914.87
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Convalescent Home.....	391,145.36	391,145.36	149,939.07	7,822.91	157,761.98
Sisters' Home.....	208,624.90	208,624.90	96,613.18	4,172.50	100,785.68
	<u>\$13,764,405.27</u>	<u>\$13,764,405.27</u>	<u>\$3,612,950.89</u>	<u>\$274,609.55</u>	<u>\$3,887,560.44</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS

Schedule III-B

	Total	Additions	Adjustments	Total	Reserve for Depreciation	
	6-30-50	7-1-50 to 6-30-51	7-1-50 to 6-30-51	6-30-51	6-30-50	Total 6-30-51
Main Hospital Building.....	\$1,684,910.55	\$ 83,665.68	\$	\$1,768,576.23	\$ 454,873.93	\$173,093.83
Student Nurses' Home.....	118,746.38			118,746.38	113,028.31	11,874.64
Nurses' Home-Tulane Ave.....	1,476.84			1,476.84	980.77	147.68
Laundry Bldg.....	150,007.14	185.00		150,192.14	116,526.55	10,011.81
Power House & Ice Plant.....	773,278.01	37,213.10		810,491.11	600,714.93	52,787.02
Machine & Woodworking Shop.....	30,464.74			30,464.74	23,666.11	2,030.78
Contagious Bldg.....	20,729.74			20,729.74	12,130.64	2,072.97
Delgado Memorial Bldg.....	200.00			200.00	180.00	20.00
Dibert Tuberculosis Bldg.....	40,523.78			40,523.78	33,752.11	4,052.38
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg.....	43,698.56			43,698.56	43,698.56	
White & Colored T. B.....	4,416.33			4,416.33	3,132.37	441.63
Milliken Memorial Bldg.....	500.00			500.00	450.00	50.00
Colored T. B. Bldg.....	16,041.52			16,041.52	11,733.37	1,604.15
Sisters' Home.....	5,956.20			5,956.20	5,735.93	220.27
Tool House.....	400.00	758.54		1,158.54	360.00	73.92
Automotive Equipment.....	59,659.83	6,240.26	2,312.00	63,588.09	27,081.74	10,259.61
Fences and Paved Walks.....	7,588.93			7,588.93	6,830.01	758.92
	<u>\$2,958,598.55</u>	<u>\$128,062.58</u>	<u>\$ 2,312.00</u>	<u>\$3,084,349.13</u>	<u>\$1,454,875.33</u>	<u>\$269,499.61</u>
						<u>\$1,724,374.94</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
UNEXPIRED INSURANCE PREMIUM
June 30, 1951

Schedule IV-A

Policy No.	Coverage	Date Effective	Date Expiration	Premium Unexpired 6-30-50	Premium Paid Fiscal Year 1950-1951	Premium Unexpired 6-30-51
State Master	Fire and Wind Storm	7- 1-49	6-30-51	\$10,014.89	\$ 935.29*	\$ —
S.G.L. 96444	Elevator Liability	7- 1-50	6-30-51	—	1,832.52	—
2628675	Employees Fidelity Bond	11- 1-48	11- 1-51	696.94	—	174.22
C.R.I.	Power Plant	4- 1-50	4- 1-51	412.31	—	—
P.F. 1555444	Radium Insurance	7-31-50	7-31-51	—	220.98	18.40
P.G. 47291	Comprehensive Glass	1- 6-50	1- 6-51	85.58	—	—
P.G. 58704	Comprehensive Glass	1- 6-51	1- 6-52	—	171.14	85.58
14-993-647	Automotive Property Damage	4-10-51	4-10-52	—	1,940.87	1,455.65
F.A.S. 4508822	Automotive Property Damage	4-10-50	4-10-51	1,400.71	—	—
A-810562	Comprehensive Fire-Theft & Collision	3-26-50	3-26-52	1,049.71	1,545.66	1,092.05
577829 and 7556	Fire-Rent Insurance	3-27-49	3-29-52	63.82	—	27.34
977314	Money and Securities	1- 6-50	1- 6-53	307.52	—	184.52
C-81636	Workmen's Compensation Insurance	3- 1-51	3- 1-52	—	16,451.43	10,967.63
C-71177	Workmen's Compensation Insurance	3- 1-50	3- 1-51	3,653.29	5,088.14	—
1116344	Public Official, Secretary-Treasurer	7-20-50	7-20-51	—	125.00	—
O.L.T. 502629	Public Liability	2- 1-49	2- 1-52	668.98	—	246.46
I.S.O. 287803	Public Liability	1- 4-51	1- 4-52	—	96.95	48.47
22782	Public Liability	1- 4-51	1- 4-52	—	348.00	174.00
				\$18,353.75	\$26,885.40	\$14,474.32

*Denotes Red Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV-B

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES
AND PATIENT-DAY COSTS

June 30, 1951

	Total	Contagious	General	Polio- myelitis	Premature Infant	Psycho- pathic	Tubercu- losis
Patients Remaining							
May 31, 1951.....	2,105	88	1,368	19	91	85	454
June 30, 1950.....	2,275	80	1,576	52	89	81	397
Admissions							
June, 1951.....	4,993	141	4,649	10	92	35	66
7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....	63,525	1,501	59,442	201	935	609	837
Transfers From Others							
June, 1951.....		24	442	1	12	9	34
7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....		351	4,204	34	93	171	605
Patients Discharged							
June, 1951.....	4,754	129	4,449	10	69	38	59
7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....	60,899	1,520	57,136	219	793	575	656
Patients Died							
June, 1951.....	232	13	190	0	12	0	17
7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....	2,735	90	2,309	3	188	10	135
Transfers To Others							
June, 1950.....		22	448	1	12	9	30
7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....		233	4,405	46	34	194	546
Patients Remaining							
June 30, 1951.....	2,112	89	1,372	19	102	82	448
Patient Days							
June, 1951.....	65,194	2,681	43,433	526	2,328	2,610	13,616
7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....	803,918	29,892	534,684	18,180	29,768	34,119	157,275

Daily Average No. Patients							
June, 1951	2,173	89	1,448	17	78	87	454
7-1-50 to 6-30-51	2,202	82	1,465	50	81	93	431
Average Length of Stay-Days							
June, 1951	13.07	11.71	7.22	18.14	13.15	21.93	25.83
7-1-50 to 6-30-51	12.63	18.86	8.83	70.73	27.66	51.07	129.65
Percent Mortality							
June, 1950	4.65%	9.15%	4.09%	—	14.81%	—	6.06%
7-1-50 to 6-30-51	4.30%	5.59%	3.88%	1.35%	19.16%	1.71%	10.50%

CLINICS

	Month of June, 1951			July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits	15,206	29,861	45,067	179,758	351,961	531,719
Emergency Room Patients	3,224	5,950	9,174	37,735	64,254	101,989
	18,430	35,811	54,241	217,493	416,215	633,708
Deduct Emergency Room Patients Treated and Transferred to Wards	133	202	335	2,017	3,857	5,874
	18,297	35,609	53,906	215,476	412,358	627,834

PATIENT-DAY COSTS

	Average Monthly Cost Fiscal Year 1949-50	Month of June	Total July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951
In-Patients			
Total Service Cost	\$564,512.20	\$589,560.24	\$7,217,097.60
Average Cost per Patient-Day	8.04	9.04	8.98
Out-Patient Visits			
Total Service Cost	52,348.19	53,093.03	635,190.30
Average Cost per Patient-Day .....	.98	.98	1.01

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL

Schedule IV-D

June 30, 1951

Department	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES					Month of June, 1951		No. on Payroll 6-30-51
	Authorized 7-1-51	Additional Authorized 7-1-50 6-30-51	Total No Authorized 6-30-51	On Payroll 5-31-51	Number Employed	Number Released		
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL								
Executive Office.....	4		4	4				4
Accounting Department.....	35	4*	31	28	2	2		28
Traffic and Information.....	124		124	124		4		120
Purchasing-Warehouse.....	19	1	20	20	1			21
Mimeograph and Multigraph.....	4	1	5	4	1	1		4
Personnel.....	9		9	7				7
Post Office.....	3		3	3				3
Total Administrative & General.....	198	2*	196	190	4	7		187
Admitting Room.....	46		46	44				44
Housekeeping.....	197	43*	154	149	4	7		146
Maintenance.....	179	26*	153	148	2	5		145
Operation of Plant.....	42	2	44	44		2		42
Laundry.....	122		122	119	6	11		114
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	40	2*	38	38				38
Student Nurses Living Quarters.....	20	50	70	67				67
Graduate Nurses Home (Tulane).....	11	2*	9	9	1			10
Graduate Nurses Home (Miltenberger).....	4	4*	0	0				0
Sisters Living Quarters.....	9		9	9	1			10
Dietary Department.....	259	31*	228	224	7	11		220
Medical and Surgical Care.....	12		12	9		1		8
Nursing Service.....	696	5	701	612	22	25		609
Neuro-Psychopathic Care.....	61	3	64	55	2	3		54
Contagious Unit.....	59	6	65	63	3	2		64
Premature Infant Care.....	72	7	79	58	1	3		56
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	89	23	112	108	1	3		106
Colored Tuberculosis Unit.....	39	11	50	50				50
W & C Tuberculosis Bldg.....	0	43	43	34	2	1		35
Central Service.....	81	10	91	91	1	5		89
Nursing Education.....	47	5	52	44	1	3		42
School of Practical Nursing.....	5	8	13	12		4		8
Pharmacy and Drugs.....	24	1*	23	21	2	1		22

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Medical Records and Library.....	66		66	66	3	2	67
Social Service Department.....	54		54	53	3	2	54
Electron Microscope.....	1		1	1			1
Operating Rooms.....	94	8	102	89	2	2	89
Poliomyelitis Center.....	94	8*	86	59		5	54
Delivery Rooms.....	13	19	32	29	1	2	28
Anesthesia and Gas Therapy.....	23		23	21	1		22
X-Ray Diagnostic.....	47	14	61	60	3	5	58
X-Ray Therapeutic.....	12		12	12	1	1	12
Laboratories.....	61	1	62	57		4	53
Physical Therapy.....	22	8	30	27			27
Electroencephalograph.....	4		4	4			4
Electrocardiograph.....	13	1	14	14		2	12
Blood Bank.....	11		11	11			11
Lung Station.....	3	1	4	4			4
Clinics.....	137	1	138	119	7	4	122
Ambulance.....	13		13	13			13
Emergency Rooms.....	25		25	19			19
Cemetery.....	2		2	2			2
Total Employees.....	3,007	107	3,114	2,858	81	121	2,818
Residents.....	220		220	189		85	104
Internes.....	102		102	102		71	31
Student Nurses.....	210	50	260	259		35	224
Student Practical Nurses.....	0	54	54	28			28
Dietetic Students.....	15		15	14		1	13
Total Other Personnel.....	547	104	651	592		192	400
Total All Personnel.....	3,554	211	3,765	3,450	81	313	3,218

7-1-50 to 6-30-51

Total Number of Employees authorized 7-1-50.....	2,809
Additional authorized 7-1-50 to 6-30-51.....	109
	2,918
No. of Employees on Payroll 7-1-50.....	2,794
Employment during fiscal year.....	2,027
	4,821
Less number of employees released during fiscal year.....	2,003
	2,818
Number of vacancies June 30, 1951.....	100
Labor turnover during fiscal year.....	7.22%
*Denotes red figure	

Schedule V-A

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
MUSSER-GORDON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
July 1, 1950 to April 30, 1951

MEANS OF FINANCING

	Income Rec'd.
	July 1, 1950
State Appropriation	to Apr. 30, 51
	\$ 77,083.30
State Board of Liquidation—(Prior Year's Operation)	49,202.25
Sundry Donations	1,504.29
	<u>127,789.84</u>

DEDUCT

Cost of Operations, July 1, 1950		
to April 30, 1951	67,954.45	
Hospital Contribution to		
Retirement Plan	1,427.13	69,381.58
Unencumbered Balance April 30, 1951 transferred		
to Charity Hospital Operating Fund		<u>58,408.26</u>
		Total
		7-1-50 to
		11-28-50

ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

Patients remaining first of period	72
Admissions	24
	<u>96</u>
Number of Patients Discharged	15
Number of Patients Died	15
Number of Patients transferred to Charity Hospital	66
	<u>96</u>

TOTAL SERVICE COST

Patient days	10,928
Average Cost per Patient-Day	\$ 6.19

NOTE: All patients were transferred out of Musser-Gordon Hospital to Charity Hospital on November 28, 1950. Nursing Personnel did not move out of Nurses' Quarters until December 15, 1950 necessitating the continuing of the operation of the Power Plant for furnishing Nurses' Quarters with steam, heat, etc.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
VISITOR'S FOOD SERVICE DEPARTMENT
PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT
June 30, 1951

Schedule VI

80

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1950-1951

	Month of June, 1951		July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951	
Sales.....	\$20,379.09	\$	\$238,497.45	\$
Commission-Sales Tax.....	3.78	20,382.87	48.31	238,545.76
Inventory - Resale Merchandise.....	2,879.66		2,675.79	
Merchandise Purchases.....	15,748.39		177,967.35	
	18,628.05		180,643.14	
Less - Inventory June 30, 1951	3,340.06	15,287.99	3,340.06	177,303.08
		5,094.88		61,242.68
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Salaries:				
Cafeteria Manager.....	250.00		3,000.00	
Clerks.....	745.00		8,690.00	
Food Service Workers.....	490.00		6,229.62	
Waitresses.....	807.66		8,658.34	
Cooks.....	205.00		1,940.00	
Custodial Workers.....	1,192.52	3,690.18	15,203.20	43,721.16
Other Expenses:				
Gas and Electricity.....	20.00		240.00	
Household Supplies.....	159.99		2,180.73	
Office Supplies.....	8.31		61.65	
Repairs to Equipment.....			61.65	
Ice.....	40.00		480.00	
Rental of Equipment.....	307.32		3,443.84	
Uniforms.....			547.65	
Replacement of Equipment.....		535.62	615.57	7,631.00
		4,225.80		51,352.16
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan — Deduct.....		869.08		9,890.52
		194.03		2,197.77
Net Profit on Operations.....		\$ 675.05		\$ 7,692.75

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule I

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCE

June 30, 1951

	Petty Cash	Hibernia Nat'l Bank	La. Savings Bk. and Trust Co.	National Bk. of Commerce	Progressive Industrial Bk.	Whitney Nat'l Bank	Total
Childrens Bed Endowment.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 876.81	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 876.81
Dibert Endowment.....	24,666.09	24,666.09
Ferran, Jean—Legacy.....	633.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	633.80
Henderson, Stephen.....	4,448.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,448.37
McBurney, Alexina S.....	3,872.61	.....	3,872.61
Milliken Memorial.....	1,748.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,748.54
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger.....	3,045.02	.....	.....	3,045.02
Prest Endowment.....	371.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	371.42
Stauffer-Eastwick.....	100.00	.....	3,457.49	.....	.....	.....	3,557.49
Thilborger, Louise B.....	173.55*	.....	.....	.....	.....	173.55*
Weil, Emanuel L. & Clarice.....	50.00	508.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	558.32
Wisner, Edward—Land Donation.....	360.06*	.....	.....	.....	.....	360.06*
Applegate, Alice M.....	130.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.56
American Cancer Society.....	909.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	908.95
Happiness Helpers' Fund.....	303.63	.....	.....	.....	303.63
Higgins Foundation.....	5,015.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,015.05
Price Foundation—Insulin Fund.....	120.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.60
Krauss, Arthur J.—Memorial.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Nat'l. Council of Jewish Women.....
Polio-myelitis Fund.....	355.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	355.57
Sundry Donations—Restricted.....	1,305.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305.68
Wm. E. Penick, Orthopedic Fund.....	69.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.56
Jensen, Marie B.....	29.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.85
Lieux, Marie H.....	40.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.10
Lovie, Marie Louise.....	8.00*	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00*

ENDOWMENT FUNDS—Schedule I—Continued

	Petty Cash	Hibernia Nat'l Bank	La. Savings Bk. and Trust Co.	National Bk. of Commerce	Progressive Industrial Bk	Whitney Nat'l Bank	Total
Lewin, Noemi Meilleur.....			2,734.55*				2,734.55*
Tertrou, Cora—Legacy.....				1,397.47			1,397.47
Sunday Donations—Unrestricted.....		1,170.63					1,170.63
Fairground Breeders & Racing Association.....			286.54				286.54
Williams, Arthur J.....		36.18					36.18
Hospital Improvement Fund.....				279,846.23			279,846.23
Colored T. B. Renovation Fund.....		159.99					159.99
New Interns' Bldg. Fund.....			39,134.66				39,134.66
Neuro-Psychiatric—Renovation Fund.....					2,068.15		2,068.15
	\$150.00	\$16,661.56	\$41,324.58	\$284,288.72	\$5,940.76	\$24,660.09	\$373,031.71

*Denotes Red Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS
STATEMENT OF EARNED INCOME AND DONATIONS
July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Schedule II

Restricted As To Use	Interest	Rent	Royalties	Leases	Dividends	Donations	Transferred from other Funds	Total
Children's Bed Endowment	\$ 262.82	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 795.58	\$	\$ 1,058.40
Ferran, Jean—Legacy	20.02*	600.00						579.98
McBurney, Alexina S.	3,293.18	20,000.00						23,293.18
Milliken Memorial	1,544.37							1,544.37
Lapeyre-Miltenerger	9,477.90				21.00			9,498.90
Stauffer-Eastwick	5,305.76							5,305.76
Thilborger, Louise B.	32.02*	714.00						681.98
Weil, Emanuel L. & Clarice					484.50			484.50
Applegate, Alice M.	255.73							255.73
American Cancer Society						5,155.02		5,155.02
Nat'l. Council of Jewish Women						2,955.10		2,955.10
Poliomyelitis Fund						2,005.00		2,005.00
Sundry Donations						1,453.00		1,453.00
Prest Endowment	77.97							77.97
Price Foundation-Insulin Fund						500.00		500.00
	20,165.69	21,314.00			505.50	12,863.70		54,848.89
Unrestricted As To Use								
Dibert Endowment	87,333.06	1,560.00	2,464.34	347.21	12,027.32			103,731.93
Henderson, Stephen	20.02*	8,055.53						8,035.51
Lewin, Noemi Meilleur	29.46*							29.46*
Lovie, Marie Louise	8.00*					1,000.00		992.00
Lieux, Marie H.	63.97*	175.00						111.03
Fairground Breeders & Racing Assn.	476.28*					37,184.09		36,707.81
Sundry Donations						1,261.17		1,261.17
Williams, Arthur	4.00*							4.00*
Wisner, Edward	88.06*			2,400.00				2,311.94
Tetrou, Cora—Legacy						28,811.43		28,811.43
	86,643.27	9,790.53	2,464.34	2,747.21	12,027.32	68,256.69		181,929.36
Authorized by Board of Administrators								
Hospital Improvement Fund	1,272.94				5.88		250,000.00	251,278.82
New Internes' Building						271,498.25	150,000.00	421,498.25
Neuro-Psychiatric Renovation Fund						180,578.20	135,000.00	315,578.20
	1,272.94				5.88	452,076.45	285,000.00	988,355.27
	\$108,081.90	\$31,104.53	\$2,464.34	\$2,747.21	\$12,538.70	\$533,196.84	\$285,000.00	\$1,225,133.52

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Schedule III

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

84

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1950-1951

Restricted as to Use	Salaries	Indigent Patients Welfare	Repairs & Maint. Bldgs. Endowed Bldgs.	Hospital Bldgs.	Sundry	Capital Expenditures	Transferred to other Funds	Total
Children's Bed Endowment	\$	\$ 203.92	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 203.92
Ferran, Jean—Legacy			449.13					449.13
McBurney, Alexina S.	4,409.85	640.35		3,147.00		3,488.65		11,685.85
Milliken Memorial				2,788.95				2,788.95
Lapeyre-Miltenger			961.43					961.43
Stauffer-Eastwick		2,533.88						2,533.88
Thilborger, Louise B.					1,673.70			1,673.70
Weil, Emanuel & Clarice		222.85						222.85
American Cancer Society	5,032.99				160.57			5,193.56
Nat'l. Council of Jewish Women	2,955.00							2,955.00
Sundry Donations		295.16						295.16
Poliomyelitis Fund						3,875.00		3,875.00
Price Foundation-Insulin Fund		447.50						447.50
	\$12,397.84	\$4,343.66	\$ 1,410.56	\$ 5,935.95	1,834.27	7,363.65		33,285.93
Unrestricted as to Use								
Dibert Endowment			9,024.51		9.02	675.00	244,620.00	254,328.53
Sunday Donations					2,576.32			2,576.32
Henderson, Stephen	2,100.00	4,105.77			407.00			6,612.77
Wisner, Edward					2,952.00			2,952.00
Lieux, Marie H.					42.69			42.69
Fairgrounds Breed. & Racing Assn.						1,921.27		1,921.27
Lewin Noemi Meilleur						2,742.50		2,742.50
	\$ 2,100.00	\$4,105.77	\$ 9,024.51	\$	\$5,987.03	\$ 5,338.77	\$244,620.00	\$271,176.08
Authorized by Board of Administrators								
Hospital Improvement Fund				5,298.76				5,298.76
New Internes' Bldg. Fund						432,363.59		432,363.59
Neuro-Psychiatric Renovation Fund				313,510.05				313,510.05
Colored T.B. Bldg. Renovation Fund				58.80				58.80
				318,867.61		432,363.59		751,231.20
Total—All Funds	\$14,497.84	\$8,449.43	\$10,435.07	\$324,803.56	\$7,821.30	\$445,066.01	\$244,620.00	\$1,055,693.21

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV

ENDOWMENT FUNDS—PRINCIPAL

June 30, 1951

ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS	Cash	Bonds	Stock	Notes Receivable	Real Estate	Total
Children's Bed Endowment	\$ 380.82	\$ 15,600.00		\$	\$	\$ 15,980.82
Dibert Endowment	93.13	1,767,977.71	43,000.00		35,090.63	1,846,161.47
Ferran, Jean—Legacy					9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson, Stephen—Legacy					106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney, Alexina S.					250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund		50,000.00				50,000.00
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	59.57	201,556.49	140.00			201,756.06
Prest Endowment	98.53	4,051.00				4,149.53
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	68.75	191,033.92				191,102.67
Thilborger, Louise B.—Legacy	165.00				14,635.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. & Clarice—Legacy			15,800.00			15,800.00
Wisner, Edward—Land Donation					64,200.00	64,200.00
	\$ 865.80	\$2,230,219.12	\$58,940.00	\$	\$479,758.96	\$2,769,783.88

PRINCIPAL FUND—RESTRICTED AS TO USE

Applegate, Alice M.		10,098.93				10,098.93
American Cancer Society	908.95					908.95
Happiness Helper's Fund	303.63					303.63
Higgins Foundation	5,015.05			2,984.95		8,000.00
Price Foundation—Insulin Fund	120.60					120.60
Krauss, Arthur—Memorial	150.00					150.00
National Council of Jewish Women						
Poliomyelitis Fund	355.57					355.57
Sundry Donations	1,305.68					1,305.68
Penick, Wm. E.—Orthopedic Fund	69.56					69.56
Jensen, Marie B.—Legacy	29.85				136.81	166.66
	\$8,258.89	\$ 10,098.93	\$	\$2,984.95	\$ 136.81	\$ 21,479.58

Schedule IV—Page 2

PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE

Lovie, Marie Louise—Legacy	\$ 8.00*	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 992.00
Lewin, Noemi Meilleur	2,705.09*	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	794.91
Lieux, Marie H. ....	.....	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00
Campbell, Persifer S. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00
Davis, John H. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
Hight, Helen B. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Sundry Donations	1,170.63	100.00	.....	.....	.....	1,270.63
Fairgrounds Breeders & Racing Assn.	762.82	59,500.00	.....	.....	.....	60,262.82
Tertrou, Cora—Legacy	1,397.47	27,413.96	.....	.....	.....	28,811.43
Williams, Arthur J.	40.18	500.00	.....	.....	.....	540.18
	658.01	99,013.96	.....	.....	1,000.00	100,671.97

AUTHORIZED BY BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

Hospital Improvement Fund	279,846.23	59,342.08	50.00	.....	.....	339,238.31**
New Internes' Building	39,134.66	.....	.....	.....	432,363.59	471,498.25
Neuro-Psychiatric Renovation Fund	2,068.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,068.15
	321,049.04	59,342.08	50.00	.....	432,363.59	812,804.71

OTHER FUNDS

Colored T.B. Renovation Fund	159.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	159.99
Total Principal Funds	\$330,991.73	\$2,398,674.09	\$58,990.00	\$2,984.95	\$913,259.36	\$3,704,900.13

* Denotes Red Figure

**Earmarked for the renovation of the Contagious Patients Building.
Of the total fund \$75,000.00 was a State Board of Liquidation
Appr. and \$175,000.00 by the State Legislative.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule V

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED INCOME EARNED

June 30, 1951

RESTRICTED AS TO USE	Cash	Bonds	Stock	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Total
Children's Bed Endowment	\$ 495.99	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$ 995.99
Feran, Jean—Legacy	633.80	2,500.00			3,133.80
McBurney, Alexina S.	3,872.61	126,973.01			130,845.62
Milliken Memorial	1,748.54	23,210.12			24,958.66
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger	2,985.45	5,000.00			7,985.45
Stauffer-Eastwick	3,488.74	8,055.60			11,544.34
Thilborger, Louis B.	338.55*	4,000.00			3,661.45
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice	558.32				558.32
Applegate, Alice M.	130.56	1,500.00			1,630.56
Prest Endowment	272.89				272.89
	13,848.35	171,738.73			185,587.08
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE					
Dibert Endowment	17,574.88	270,112.93	7,750.00		295,437.81
Dibert Student Loan Fund	6,998.08			13,501.52	20,500.00
Henderson, Stephen	4,448.37	2,500.00		1,406.50	8,354.87
Lieux, Marie H.	40.10	1,000.00			1,040.10
Wisner, Edward	360.06*	11,000.00			10,639.94
Fairgrounds Breeders and Racing Assn.	476.28°				476.28*
Lewin, Noemi Meilleur	29.46°				29.46*
Williams, Arthur J.—Legacy	4.00				4.00
Lovie, Marie Louise	8.00*				8.00*
	\$28,191.63	\$284,612.93	\$7,750.00	\$14,908.42	\$335,462.98
	\$42,039.98	\$456,351.66	\$7,750.00	\$14,908.42	\$521,050.06

*Denotes Red Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
BOND INVESTMENTS — ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1951

Schedule VI

88

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1950-1951

				Book Value 6-30-51 Investment		
	Interest Rate	Date Maturity	Par Value	Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
APPLEGATE, MRS. ALICE M.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2 %	9-15-67-72	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,098.93	\$	39677
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	1,000.00		1,000.00	61966
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4 %	6-15-62	500.00		500.00	49949
			11,500.00	10,098.93	\$ 1,500.00	
CHILDREN'S BED ENDOWMENT						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....	61982
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	500.00		500.00	61983
U. S. War Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	2- 1-57	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	47203
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4 %	12-15-59-62	6,500.00	6,500.00	.....	49464
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	3- 1-59	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	52717
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	9- 1-59	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	54020
			16,100.00	15,600.00	\$ 500.00	
DIBERT ENDOWMENT						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	12,000.00	12,000.00	.....	61960
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	140,000.00		140,000.00	61961
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	11- 1-62	162,000.00	162,000.00	.....	60655
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	10- 1-62	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....	60634
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4 %	12-15-59-62	223,500.00	223,500.00	.....	49479
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4 %	6-15-59-62	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	57322
U. S. Defense Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	5- 1-53	45,000.00	45,000.00	.....	37427
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	8- 1-53	4,900.00	4,900.00	.....	38393
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	1- 1-54	50,000.00	50,000.00	.....	38915
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2 %	9-15-67-72	24,500.00	24,500.48	.....	39026
U. S. War Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	12- 1-54	40,000.00	40,000.00	.....	41671
U. S. War Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	2- 1-55	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....	41953
U. S. War Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2 1/2 %	1- 1-56	50,300.00	50,300.00	.....	44379

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
BOND INVESTMENTS — ENDOWMENT FUNDS
June 30, 1951

Schedule VI
(Continued)

				Book Value 6-30-51 Investment		
	Interest Rate	Date Maturity	Par Value	Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
DIBERT ENDOWMENT (Cont'd)						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	6-15-59-62	40,000.00		40,112.93	49065
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	3- 1-59	23,000.00	23,000.00		52713
Parish of W. Baton Rouge School Bonds Dist. 3	2¾%	7- 1-65-69	100,000.00	101,245.98		58088
Parish of Iberville Public Improvement	2¾%	3- 1-62-67	20,000.00	20,212.96		57308
Parish of Acadia Courthouse Bonds	2¾%	2- 1-71-73	40,000.00	40,300.51		57324
State of La. Veteran's Bonus Bonds	3.10%	1- 1-56-64	100,000.00	101,449.84		56976
Board of Comm. Ponchartrain Levee District	2¾%	10-15-61-69	108,000.00	109,400.00		57824
State of La. Highway Bonds—Series "1-A"	2½%-3½%	1- 1-61-65	\$ 252,000.00	\$ 259,665.94	\$	56461
State of La. Highway Bonds—Series "HH"	2½%-3½%	1- 1-61-64	39,000.00	40,320.00		56462
Parish of Calcasieu School Dist. No. 30	3%	2- 1-71	20,000.00	20,182.00		57957
City of N.O. Upper Pontalba Bldg. Refin.	3%	4- 1-52-64	180,000.00	180,000.00		57800
U. S. Treasury—Series "D"	1¾%	7- 1-51	90,000.00		90,000.00	59731
			2,024,200.00	1,767,977.71	\$270,112.93	
MC BURNEY, ALEXINA S.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-54	13,000.00		13,000.00	62043
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	10- 1-62	18,000.00		18,000.00	60636
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	9-15-53	7,500.00		7,500.00	43771
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¼%	6-15-62	32,000.00		32,000.00	49948
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¼%	12-15-62	14,000.00		14,000.00	49932
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12-15-72	500.00		500.00	51535
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12-15-72	18,000.00		18,299.28	51765
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12-15-72	3,000.00		3,000.00	52232
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	3- 1-59	8,500.00		8,500.00	52715
Board of Comm. Ponchartrain Levee District	2¾%	10-15-66	12,000.00		12,173.73	57823
			126,500.00		\$126,973.01	

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
BOND INVESTMENTS — ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1951

Schedule VI
(Continued)

90

				Book Value 6-30-51 Investment		
	Interest Rate	Date Maturity	Par Value	Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-54	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	61958
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	10- 1-62	54,000.00	54,000.00	.....	60635
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9-15-72	25,500.00	25,574.32	.....	39226
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9-15-72	1,000.00	1,008.92	.....	39676
U. S. War Savings Bonds	2½%	2- 1-57	50,000.00	50,000.00	.....	47202
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	9- 1-59	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....	54024
Orleans Parish School Board, Series "2"	5%	12- 1-67	50,000.00	66,973.25	.....	56842
			189,500.00	201,556.49	\$ 5,000.00	
STAUFFER-EASTWICK						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-54	12,000.00	4,800.00	7,200.00	61964
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-54	9,000.00	9,000.00	.....	61965
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2½%	3- 1-59	1,000.00	144.40	855.60	52716
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2½%	2- 1-57	27,600.00	27,600.00	.....	50052
STAUFFER-EASTWICK (Cont'd.)						
U. S. War Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	2- 1-57	5,800.00	5,800.00	\$.....	50054
U. S. War Savings Bonds—Series "G"	2½%	7- 1-55	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	47507
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	6-15-62	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	49951
State of La. Highway Bonds, Series "1-A"	2½%-3½%	1- 6-62-65	65,000.00	68,180.05	.....	56342
State of La. Highway Bonds, Series "HH"	2½%-3½%	1- 1-61-64	62,000.00	64,009.47	.....	56343
			\$194,900.00	\$191,033.92	\$ 8,055.60	
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9-15-67-72	2,700.00	.....	2,710.12	40838
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	6-15-54	30,000.00	25,500.00	4,500.00	45688
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	3-15-71	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....	46706
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	6-15-59-62	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	48397
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12-15-59-62	14,000.00	13,000.00	1,000.00	49477

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1950-1951

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
BOND INVESTMENTS — ENDOWMENT FUNDS
June 30, 1951

Schedule VI
(Continued)

				Book Value 6-30-51 Investment		Trust Receipt
	Interest Rate	Date Maturity	Par Value	Principal	Income	
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL—Continued						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¼%	6-15-59-62	3,500.00	-----	3,500.00	49950
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	9-15-51-53	1,500.00	-----	1,500.00	49931
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2½%	3- 1-59	2,000.00	-----	2,000.00	52714
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2½%	9- 1-59	2,000.00	-----	2,000.00	54019
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	3,000.00	-----	3,000.00	61969
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	500.00	500.00	-----	61970
			\$ 73,200.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 23,210.12	
FERRAN, JEAN—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	2,500.00	-----	2,500.00	61978
HENDERSON, STEPHEN—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	2,500.00	-----	2,500.00	61972
PREST ENDOWMENT						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¼%	12-15-59-62	3,500.00	3,500.00	-----	49470
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "F"		12- 1-58	650.00	551.00	-----	52174
			\$ 4,150.00	\$ 4,051.00	-----	
THILBORGER, LOUISE B						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	4,000.00	-----	4,000.00	61971
WISNER, EDWARD						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	11,000.00	-----	11,000.00	61973
LIEUX, MARIE H.—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	8,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00	61975-6
LEWIN, NOEMI MEILLEUR—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	3,500.00	3,500.00	-----	61980

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
BOND INVESTMENTS — ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1951

Schedule VI
(Continued)

92

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1950-1951

	Interest Rate	Date Maturity	Par Value	Book Value 6-30-51 Investment		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
FAIRGROUND BREEDERS & RACING ASSN.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	59,500.00	59,500.00	.....	61979
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR J.—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	500.00	500.00	.....	61974
LOVIE, MARIE LOUISE—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2%	12-15-52-54	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	61977
TERTROU, CORA—LEGACY						
City of N.O. Ser. Gold Bonds, Series 1917	4½%	1- 1-56-63	4,000.00	4,528.00	.....	62229
State of La. Highway Bonds, Series "D"	4½%	12-15-54	3,000.00	3,241.50	.....	62230
State of La. Highway Bonds, Series "E"	4½%	5- 1-53	1,000.00	1,036.00	.....	62231
State of La. Highway Bonds, Series "G"	5%	10- 1-53-54	4,000.00	4,373.33	.....	62232
State of La., Board of Education & Charitable Institutions	4¾%	8- 1-64	10,000.00	12,282.08	.....	62233
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	6-15-67	2,000.00	1,953.05	.....	62234
			\$ 24,000.00	\$ 27,413.96		
HOSPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND						
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2½%	2- 1-57	4,200.00	4,200.00	.....	50053
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¼%	6-15-59-62	17,500.00	17,642.08	.....	48827
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¼%	12-15-59-62	7,000.00	7,000.00	.....	49469
U. S. War Savings Bonds	2½%	12- 1-54	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	50034
U. S. War Savings Bonds	2½%	5- 1-54	10,500.00	10,500.00	.....	50039
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2½%	2- 1-57	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	50051
			\$ 59,200.00	\$ 59,342.08		
SUNDRY DONATIONS						
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "F"	—	4- 1-57	100.00	100.00	\$	47900
TOTAL INVESTMENT						
			\$2,815,850.00	\$2,398,647.09	\$456,351.66	

Schedule VII

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS**

STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

June 30, 1951

Cash—National American Bank 6-30-50	\$	\$ 1,465.28	
Investments in Securities: \$675,000.00 U. S. Certificates of In- debtedness 1½% due Oct. 1, 1950		677,562.34	
Balance in Fund June 30, 1950			<u>679,027.62</u>
Cash Balance June 30, 1950			1,465.28

RECEIPTS:

Sale of U. S. Certificates of Indebtedness	677,562.34		
Interest Earned on Investment	3,383.71	680,946.05	
Revenue, State Franchise Tax		800,000.00	
Sale of 1½% U. S. Treasury Notes	60,000.00		
Interest Earned on Investment	271.45	60,271.45	
Interest Earned on Bond Investments		866.25	1,542,083.75
			<u>1,543,549.03</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Retirement of Bonds:			
1936 Issue Paid			
Oct. 15, 1950	132,000.00		
1938 Issue Paid			
Aug. 1, 1950	135,000.00	267,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds:			
1936 Issue paid			
Oct. 15, 1950	58,305.00		
1938 Issue paid			
Aug. 1, 1950	69,011.25		
1936 Issue paid			
Apr. 15, 1951	55,665.00		
1938 Issue paid			
Feb. 1, 1951	66,412.50	249,393.75	

Schedule VII—Continued

STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

Transferred to Hospital			
Operating Fund	284,169.14		
Investments in Securities:			
\$730,000.00 U. S. of America 1 1/4 % Treasury			
Notes dtd. 10-1-50			
due 11-1-51	730,857.11		
Commissions paid for			
Handling Coupons	127.02	1,531,547.02	
Cash Balance June 30, 1951			12,002.01
Investments:			
\$670,000.00 U. S. of America 1 1/4 %			
Treasury Notes		670,857.11	
Balance in Fund June 30, 1951			682,859.12
DEDUCT:			
Reserve for Retirement of Bonds and			
Accrued Interest thereon:			
Retirement of Bonds:			
1936 Issue due			
Oct. 15, 1951	137,000.00		
1938 Issue due			
Aug. 1, 1951	140,000.00	277,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds:			
1936 Issue due			
Oct. 15, 1951	55,665.00		
1938 Issue due			
Aug. 1, 1951	66,412.50	122,077.50	399,077.50
Balance subject to transfer to Operating Funds			<u>\$ 283,781.62</u>

Schedule VIII-A

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS

STATEMENT OF BOND OBLIGATION

SERIAL BONDS—1936

June 30, 1951

4% Bonds	Amount \$	916,000.00
3½% Bonds	Amount	2,134,000.00

\$3,050,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due Apr. 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Prin. & Int.
1951	137,000.00		\$ 55,665.00	\$ 192,665.00
1952	143,000.00	52,925.00	52,925.00	248,850.00
1953	149,000.00	50,065.00	50,065.00	249,130.00
1954	156,000.00	47,085.00	47,085.00	250,170.00
1955	162,000.00	43,965.00	43,965.00	249,930.00
1956	169,000.00	40,725.00	40,725.00	250,450.00
1957	176,000.00	37,345.00	37,345.00	250,690.00
1958	184,000.00	34,265.00	34,265.00	252,530.00
1959	192,000.00	31,045.00	31,045.00	254,090.00
1960	200,000.00	27,685.00	27,685.00	255,370.00
1961	208,000.00	24,185.00	24,185.00	256,370.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>\$3,050,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 452,395.00</u>	<u>508,060.00</u>	<u>4,010,455.00</u>

Schedule VIII-B

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
SERIAL BONDS—1938

STATEMENT OF BOND OBLIGATION

June 30, 1951

.0385% Bonds

Amount: \$3,450,000

Year	Principal Due Aug. 1st	Interest Due Feb. 1st	Interest Due Aug. 1st	Total Prin. & Int.
1951	\$ 140,000.00	\$	\$ 66,412.50	\$ 206,412.50
1952	145,000.00	63,717.50	63,717.50	272,435.00
1953	150,000.00	60,926.25	60,926.25	271,852.50
1954	156,000.00	58,038.75	58,038.75	272,077.50
1955	162,000.00	55,035.75	55,035.75	272,071.50
1956	168,000.00	51,917.25	51,917.25	271,834.50
1957	174,000.00	48,683.25	48,683.25	271,366.50
1958	181,000.00	45,333.75	45,333.75	271,667.50
1959	187,000.00	41,849.50	41,849.50	270,699.00
1960	194,000.00	38,249.75	38,249.75	270,499.50
1961	202,000.00	34,515.25	34,515.25	271,030.50
1962	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	<u>\$3,450,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 622,588.50</u>	<u>\$ 689,001.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,761,589.50</u>

ANNUAL REPORT— AMBULANCE SERVICE

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Date	Amb. No. 1		Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 6		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1950—														
July.....	266	1,703	243	1,543	100	553	251	1,620	233	1,666			1,093	7,085
August.....	285	1,856	170	1,150	42	363	294	2,129	278	1,692	106	649	1,175	7,839
September.....	244	1,991	32	248	245	1,722	186	1,247	266	1,912	12	87	985	7,207
October.....	275	1,671	205	1,301	229	1,555	132	903	288	1,743			1,129	7,173
November.....	238	1,539	275	1,760	216	1,404	209	1,278	143	957			1,081	6,938
December.....	254	1,747	347	2,025	284	1,855	236	1,481	58	358	49	194	1,228	7,660
1951—														
January.....	312	2,030	144	845	332	2,111	5	40	322	1,908	166	726	1,281	7,660
February.....	204	1,239	329	2,053	306	1,991	49	336	371	2,452	94	453	1,353	8,524
March.....	191	1,197	206	1,368	350	2,143	147	1,074	81	463	260	1,091	1,235	7,336
April.....	245	1,526	280	1,808	324	2,016	303	1,561	5	59	61	264	1,218	7,234
May.....	245	1,714	31	225	284	1,835	161	1,119	306	2,060	162	694	1,189	7,647
June.....	103	731	290	1,903	297	2,027	80	518	269	1,657	30	140	1,069	6,976
TOTALS.....	2,862	18,944	2,552	16,229	3,009	19,575	2,053	13,306	2,620	16,927	940	4,298	14,036	89,279

Gas.....

Gals.....

Oil.....

Qts.....

Average time per call—29.2.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SISTERS DIVISION

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

SISTER ZITA, M. A., DIRECTOR

In the Sisters' Divisions, there are two schools and three departments the School of Professional Nursing, the School of Practical Nursing, the Dietary Department, the Housekeeping Department, and the Nursing Service Department. The School of Anesthesia which was formerly connected with the School of Professional Nursing and identified as a post-graduate course has been transferred to another division and is under separate direction.

On June 3, 1951, Sister Pauline R. N., M. S., became Director of the School of Professional Nursing Sister Henrietta, R. N., M. S., formerly Director of the School of Professional Nursing is now full time Director of the Department of Nursing Education, Louisiana State University.

The School of Practical Nursing, under the direction of Sister Florence, R. N., B. S., which was opened on March 15, 1950, began with an enrollment of thirty-five students. Nineteen practical nurses have been graduated to date. The Board of Administrators, in foreseeing the need for well prepared practical nurses, made available for them quarters in the new Eve Butterworth Memorial Building located at 1541 Tulane Avenue.

A request was granted that space be set aside for an Anesthesia Recovery Room in order that patients might receive optimum care following anesthesia. The Recovery Room was opened January 15, 1951.

The Daughters of Charity and those under their direction were given a course in "Aspects of Atomic Warfare," patterned after an Institute which was given at Charity Hospital earlier by representatives of the Radiological Health Branch of the United States Public Health Service. Three hundred and twenty-one graduate professional nurses and twelve hundred and twenty-eight non-professional workers completed this course.

In August, 1950, the Board of Administrators approved the transfer of patients from the old Polio Center to the Lapeyre Miltenberger Building. All requests for improvements for nursing and physical therapy care, in addition to the purchase of equipment needed to adequately care for the Poliomyelitis patient were approved.

The Neuro-Psychiatric Division of the Nursing Service Department is now completing final preparations for patient care in their new quarters. The personnel are much better equipped to care for these patients in the new environment. In addition to the Charity Hospital student nurses, a total of twenty-six are enrolled as affiliate and supplementary students in the Neuro-Psychiatric Division.

There have been some outstanding improvements for the care of patients in both the white and colored Tuberculosis units. The Dibert and Hutchinson Memorial Buildings have facilities now to more adequately care for their patients.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER ZITA
Director, Sisters' Divisions

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT
For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951
Submitted by: Sister Florence, R. N., B. S., Director

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Director of Sisters' Divisions

SISTER ZITA, M A.

Director, Sisters' Divisions

Director and Associate Director, Nursing Service

SISTER FLORENCE, R. N., B. S.

Director, Nursing Service

SISTER URBAN, R. N., B. S.

Associate Director, Nursing Service

In charge of Nursing Personnel

Assistant Director, Nursing Service

SISTER ELIGIUS, R. N., B. S.

Assistant Director, Nursing Service

In charge of Ward Administration and Supervision

Administrative Assistants

WILLIE MASK, R. N., B. S.

Administrative Assistant

In charge of In-Service Training Program for

Nursing Service Personnel

INA FOWLER TOORAEN, R. N.

Administrative Assistant in Nursing Service

NORMA CARTER, PH. B.

Administrative Assistant in Nursing Service

SUPERVISORY STAFF

Daughters of Charity 18

Day Supervisors 2

Assistant Supervisors 46

Head Nurses 96

GENERAL STAFF NURSES

Full Time 223

Part Time 11

NON-PROFESSIONAL

Graduate Practical Nurses 15

Nurses Aides 371

Ward Aides 50

Attendants 237

CLERICAL PERSONNEL

Steno-Clerks 18

Typist-Clerks 9

Stock Clerks 9

Clerks I 33

MISCELLANEOUS PERSONNEL 63

NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT—Continued

Statement of Aims

The aim and purpose of the Nursing Service Department is to provide safe, adequate, and satisfying patient care through the medium of good nursing. Efforts are being made to comply with the recommendations of the National Nursing Organizations who were represented on the Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security to: (1) improve nursing service administration so that nursing skills will be used to the best advantage; (2) to stabilize nursing service as much as possible with a turnover of staff held at minimum through the adoption and application of sound personnel policies for nurses and allied workers; (3) to train and employ as many practical nurses as can be utilized to a good advantage; (4) to initiate a study of nursing functions immediately to provide a sound basis for planning; and (5) to encourage the preparation of teachers, supervisors, and administrators in order to safeguard essential nursing service.

Because of the mounting demands for nursing service created by the rising standard of medical service, the rapid application of new scientific discoveries for the benefit of patients, the variety of workers who participate in providing nursing service, and the demands being placed on the nursing profession, the problem of providing safe, adequate, and satisfying patient care becomes increasingly difficult.

Administrative Changes in Nursing Service

Because of the availability of graduate, licensed, practical nurses, fifty positions have been established in the Nursing Service Department for this group. The practical nurse graduate of Charity Hospital School of Practical Nursing has been prepared to perform nursing skills under the general direction and supervision of the graduate, registered, professional nurse. Since it is the professional nurse's function to organize, lead, co-ordinate, control, and interpret, little time is left for the performance of actual nursing skills; therefore a second level of nursing has been created to meet the demands placed upon nursing service.

Provision For Patient Care

It is anticipated that a study of nursing functions will be initiated in the near future for the following purposes: to determine the hours of nursing care needed per patient for optimum nursing care; to determine the proportions of non-professional to professional nurses in the nursing-care team; to determine the distribution of nursing activities among the various levels of workers by means of functional analysis; to achieve improved qualitative and quantitative nursing care; to insure a clinical situation that is sound enough to use for the education of students; to devise methods and arrive at standards that will be general in their application.

SISTER FLORENCE

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING
For Fiscal Year

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Submitted by: Sister Florence, R. N., B. S., Director

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Director and Associate Director, School of Practical Nursing

SISTER FLORENCE, R. N., B. S.

Director

ADELE THORNE, R. N., B. S.

Associate Director

Administrative Assistant

THELMA MADERE

Administrative Assistant in Faculty Office

Instructors

GEORGIA LEWIS, R. N.

THELMA MAUFFRAY, R. N.

EUNICE SEALE, R. N., B. S.

Part Time Instructors

Six

PURPOSES

1. To prepare men and women to help meet the nursing needs of the hospitals and other agencies engaged in the care of the sick.

2. To relieve the serious shortage of nurses which is endangering the health and well-being of our people, not only in the state of Louisiana but in the entire country.

3. To educate as practical nurses those interested persons who would be lost to the field of nursing because of a lack of professional school requirements.

STUDENT BODY

The Board of Administrators approved the request of the Department of Nursing Service that a School of Practical Nursing be established at Charity Hospital. On March 15, 1950, thirty-three students were enrolled.

On March 28, 1951, the School of Practical Nursing held its first commencement exercises at which time nineteen students were graduated. At the close of the fiscal year seventeen of these graduates were employed in the various departments of Charity Hospital.

Organizational And Administrative Changes

At the beginning of the 1950 fiscal year, the School of Practical Nursing was set up as a separate department. Prior to this time, the School had operated under the Department of Nursing Service.

As the School grew, the need for classroom and office space became a matter of prime importance. The instructors had no offices and classes had to be scheduled when other departments were not using their classrooms. To overcome this difficulty, two wards W502 and W503 were temporarily converted into a classroom, a practice laboratory, and two instructors offices. Seventy-five new desk chairs and one adult size Chase Doll were purchased.

STIPEND

During the year, the Board of Administrators approved a stipend of \$10.00 per month for all student practical nurses during the last thirty-two weeks of their training.

HOUSING

Students were originally housed in buildings at the Musser-Gordon Memorial Hospital. On March 17, 1951, the students were transferred to the Naval Reserve Training Center on Lakeshore Drive and St. John Bayou. In June 1951, living quarters were provided for approximately one-hundred student practical nurses in the new Eve Butterworth Memorial Building at 1541 Tulane Avenue, located opposite Charity Hospital.

Enrollment During Fiscal Period July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Of the forty-one students who entered the September 1950 class, twenty-seven students are now enrolled.

Of the thirty-three students who entered the April 1951 class, twenty-seven students are now enrolled.

Full accreditation by the Louisiana State Board of Practical Nurse Examiners was given to the School on December 15, 1950.

Students of the March 1950 class took their state board examination April 19, 1951. One-hundred per cent of the group received their license to practice in the state of Louisiana.

REPORT ON THE NURSE AIDE PROGRAM

During the past year the Nursing Service Department has conducted an intensive in-service training program for auxiliary employes. The purpose of this program has been to prepare a group of men and women as nurse aids to assume more nursing duties. The following statements summarize the year's accomplishments.

Number of hours of theory in course	90
Number of classes completed	8
Number of employees enrolled	157
Number of nurse aide trainees (addition) enrolled	40
Number of employees that successfully completed the course and were employed as or reclassified to nurse aides	175

This program in effect has been instrumental in alleviating personnel shortages in the Nursing Service Division. The training of selected personnel for nurse aide positions has enabled us to staff our wards with a group of employees whose services have been of inestimable value during the past year. Without their help we could not have functioned as well as we did.

REPORT SCHOOL OF NURSING

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

ORGANIZATION

One major change in organization took place in the School of Nursing this past year. In January, the School of Anesthesia, which had heretofore functioned as a post-graduate division of the School of Nursing, was transferred to the Department of Anesthesia of the hospital. This change provided for better coordination between the nurses' course in Anesthesia, the service program, and the residents' training program, of the Department of Anesthesia. During the 34 years that the School of Anesthesia was a division of the School of Nursing, 747 graduate nurses completed the course and received the diploma. Graduates of the course are eligible to take the national examinations of the American Association of Nurse Anesthetists.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

The annual report of last year mentioned the appointment by the Board of Administrators of an Advisory Committee to the School of Nursing. This committee began to function actively in October, 1950. Mr. Malcolm Monroe, a former member of the Charity Hospital Board of Administrators, was elected Chairman and Mr. Walter Amoss, Vice-President of the New Orleans Public Service, Vice-Chairman of the Committee. The membership of the Committee and the interest represented by each member were as follows:

Dr. E. B. Robert, Dean	General Education
School of Education	
Louisiana State University	
Dr. Homer Dupuy	Hospital Medical Staff
	L. S. U. Service
Dr. R. L. Pullen	Hospital Medical Staff
	Tulane Service
Dr. J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr.	Hospital Medical Staff
	Independent Service
Miss Christine Causey, R. N.	Nursing
Executive Secretary	
La. State Nurses' Association	
Miss Edna Irl Mewhinney, R. N.	Public Health and Charity
Regional Advisory Nurse	Hospital School of Nursing
State Department of Health	Alumnae
Dr. W. W. Frye, Dean	Faculty of the L. S. U.
L. S. U. School of Medicine	School of Medicine
Rev. Joseph W. Buckley	Clergy
Vice Rector, Notre Dame Seminary ..	
Rev. H. F. J. Rest	Clergy
Mr. Edward M. Rowley	Civic Interests
Member, Chamber of Commerce	

Mr. Philip J. Schoen, III	Civic Interests
President, Y. M. B. C.	
Mr. Walter J. Amoss, Vice Pres.	Civic Interests
New Orleans Public Service	
Mr. Malcolm Monroe	Legal Profession
Mr. W. E. Schulingkamp	Charity Hospital Board of Administrators
Rev. W. D. O'Leary, S. J.	Dentistry
Dean, Dental Department	
Loyola University	
Dr. Robert Bernhard	Director, Charity Hospital
Sister Zita	Director, Sisters' Divisions Charity Hospital
Sister Henrietta	Director, School of Nursing Charity Hospital
Sister Pauline	Associate Director, School of Nursing, Charity Hospital

It was felt advisable to have informational programs at the committee meetings during the first year and such topics were presented as: Recruitment and Selection of Students, Curriculum, Faculty Qualifications and Faculty Personnel Policies, Extra-Curricular Activity Program. In addition, tours of physical facilities were made in order to acquaint the members with the school and hospital.

Several sub-committees were appointed to work with the faculty on various projects. These included a Sub-committee on Survey of the Alumnae and a Sub-committee on Finances of the School of Nursing. Two members were appointed as educational consultants for curriculum planning, and one has been appointed to aid in procuring more adequate medical supervision of the students' health program.

STATISTICS

The following figures give a picture of the school at this time in contrast with statistics of a year ago:

	June 30, 1950	June 30, 1951
Students		
Charity Hospital students (three-year)	245	222
Affiliating students	142	131
Postgraduate and Supplementary students	7	4
Students in Five-Year Program	5	7
Schools Affiliated with Charity Hospital School of Nursing		
Schools located in State	3	6
Schools located out of State	29	26

Courses Completed	June 30, 1950	June 30, 1951
Students graduated	139	118
Postgraduate and Supplementary Students		
Receiving Certification	26	16
Students Receiving Degrees in Five-Year Program	6	1
Admissions and Withdrawals		
Admissions to School of Nursing	110	165
Withdrawals from School of Nursing	52	69

It will be noted that the school was successful in its recruitment program in 1950. One hundred and fifty-nine students entered in August, including 74 Louisiana residents and 85 out-of-state students. This high percentage of out-of-state students is not peculiar to this one class, for a survey of the residence of all students in October 1950 showed that 58% were out-of-state girls. A survey of our alumnae is now underway and from it we hope to learn how many non-resident girls remain in Louisiana to nurse after graduation.

ACCREDITING SURVEY

In 1949 the schools of nursing in this country were classified into Groups I, II and III. We were fortunate in being placed in Group I, which indicates that we ranked in the top 25% of the schools of the nation. Very shortly, a re-survey of schools will get underway, and this study will lead to temporary accreditation by the National Nursing Accrediting Service. In advance, criteria based on current practices in good schools in 1949, were prepared and sent to all schools. We have made a comparison of our school with these criteria and present them in the two columns below:

Criteria, National Nursing Accrediting Service

Student Health Practices

- 2 weeks sick leave (in 3 years)
- 3 weeks vacation annually

44 hour week

- 16 weeks afternoon duty
- 12 weeks night duty

Curriculum Practices

- Biological and physical sciences—240 hours including 120 hours lab.
- Social sciences—145 hours
- Medical sciences, nursing and allied arts—900 hours, including 120 hours of planned clinical instruction

Library Facilities

- No. of books (single titles) 600
- No. of periodicals—12
- *No. of hrs. per wk. library is open

*No. of evening hrs. (after 6:00 p. m. library is open—

*Good current practice will be determined from information submitted.

Current Practices, Charity Hospital School of Nursing

Student Health Practices

- 20 days in 3 years
- 10 weeks (4 weeks in 1st and 2nd years 2 weeks in 3rd year)
- (48 hr. week for juniors and seniors
- (40 hr. week for freshmen
- Approximately 17 wks. afternoon duty
- Approximately 19 weeks night duty
- (Assignments for class graduating June 1951)

Curriculum Practices

- Biological and physical sciences—312 hours including 124 hours lab.
- Social sciences—178 hours
- Medical sciences, nursing and allied arts—1088 hours, including 375 hours of planned clinical instruction.

Library Facilities

- No. of books (single titles) 4,819
- No. of periodicals—41
- No. of hrs. per wk. library is open—69

No. of evening hrs. (after 6:00 p. m. library is open—3

Clinical Facilities

Daily average patients—100

Hours of graduate nurse service per patient per day—1.2

Total service provided per patient on a typical day:

By grad. ns. and non-prof. wkrs. — $\frac{2}{3}$.By students— $\frac{1}{3}$.**Clinical Experience—No. of weeks**

Medical Nsg., not more than 20 wks.

Surgical Nsk., not more than 36 wks.

Obstetric Nsg., not less than 12 wks.

Pediatric Nsg., not less than 12 wks.

Psychiatric Nsg., not less than 12 weeks.

N. B. Additional credit will be given for services beyond five basic listed above.

Quality and size of teaching staff

% of nurse instructors with general education as evidenced by a degree, 50%.

% of nurse instructors working toward a degree, 25%.

Maximum subjects taught by an instructor, 4.

Faculty Student ratio

No. of students	Hrs. of instruction
50	1450

For every additional 50 students, increase hrs. of instruction by 150

Performance on State Bd. Examinations

% of students during year who passed first time, 85%.

Instructional Costs

No. of students	Total costs per yr.
50	\$15,000

For every additional 50 students increase costs by \$7,000.

Clinical Facilities

Daily average patients—2,314

Hours of graduate nurse service per patient per day—6.

Total service provided per patient on a typical day:

By grad. ns. and non-prof. wkrs. —66.5.

by students—33.5

Clinical Experience—No. of weeks

Medical Nsg., 24 weeks

Surgical Nsg., 34 weeks

Obstetric Nsg., 12 weeks

Pediatric Nsg., 12 weeks

Psychiatric Nsg., 12 weeks

Communicable Dis. Nsg., 4 weeks

Tuberculosis Nsg., 4 weeks.

Quality and size teaching staff

% of nurse instructors with general education as evidenced by a degree, 76%.

% of nurse instructors working toward a degree, 24%.

Maximum subject taught by an instructor, 4.

Faculty student ratio

No. of students	Hrs. of instruction
424	3403 (classroom)

Performance on State Bd. Examinations

% of students during year who passed first time, 99%.

Instructional Costs

No. of students	Total costs per yr.
424	\$81,628 (7-1-49—6-30-50)

Very sincerely yours,

SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N.
Director, School of Nursing

DIETARY DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

This year the biennial inspection of our internship was made by Miss Mable Mac Lachlan, Educational Director for the American Dietetic Association. The internship was given full approval.

Thirteen interns completed their internship during the year and two of these graduates remained to fill dietary staff vacancies. The class of applicants accepted for the next fiscal year numbers sixteen.

The Dietary Department assisted the L. S. U. Medical Staff in studies concerning the treatment of fibrocystic disease of the pancreas in children. They also assisted the Tulane Medical Staff in studies making use of radio active material.

The Main Kitchen was modernized by the addition of a new rotary type oven, a stainless steel warming oven, and a new range assembly.

Renovation of the Contagious Unit was begun and by the end of the next fiscal year a centralized type of tray service will be instituted. Supervision of tray service in the Colored T. B. Building was assumed by the Dietary Department.

The Dietary Department served 1,424,750 meals to personnel, 2,230,456 meals to patients, and delivered 117,264 meals to Delgado Memorial Hospital, making a total of 3,772,470 meals served for the year. Of this total 767,892 were therapeutic diets. In addition to these special diets, 81,719 infant formulae were prepared. The Nutrition Clinic conducted 35,031 patient interviews.

Respectfully Submitted,

SISTER EUPHEMIA

Director, Dietary Department

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

The following changes in living quarters and patient units took place during the past year:

The Lady Doctors' living quarters were changed from the rooms above the Ambulance House to a section of the 14th floor in the Main Building, and the rooms vacated were assigned to male Internes.

The Practical Nurse students who were formerly housed in the Naval Station building on the Lake Front were assigned to rooms in the new Tulane Avenue Living Quarters.

Three additional positions were created in the department the past year: One Custodial Supervisor I, Assistant Housekeeper, for the new Polio Center building, one Hospital Matron for night duty in the Lady Doctors' section on the 14th floor, and one linen room attendant.

A new dustless method of sweeping floors was introduced throughout the hospital by the use of "Misto" dust depressant. This method of sweeping reduces air-borne infection by controlling dust not only during sweepings but also between sweepings.

Two hundred eighty-eight mattresses were renovated during the past year. In the Salvage Division, \$4,631.70 worth of salvage material was sold to salvage dealers. Seven thousand and three hundred new sheets were put into circulation this year. (Compared to 13,000 issued the previous year.)

The National Window Cleaning Company and the Orkin Exterminating Company have continued to give satisfactory services in window cleaning and extermination.

Respectfully submitted

SISTER CLARISSE

Director of Housekeeping

STATISTICAL REPORT
For The
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

For Fiscal Year 1950—1951

SISTER IGNATIA, R. N., B. S.
Director, Out-Patient Department

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT

For Fiscal Year 1950—1951

TOTAL PATIENTS

SERVICES	WHITE PATIENTS			COLORED PATIENTS			Total Patients White and Colored
	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Total	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Total	
General Surgery.....	1,816	1,904	3,720	2,922	4,895	7,817	11,537
Neuro Surgery.....	33	55	88	24	78	102	190
Plastic Surgery.....	139	208	347	122	245	367	714
Thoracic Surgery.....	5	13	18	6	41	47	65
Tumor.....	24	58	82	5	72	77	159
Vascular Disease.....	50	114	164	70	208	278	442
Fractures.....	107	109	216	106	187	293	509
Orthopedics.....	1,453	1,676	3,129	1,522	3,091	4,613	7,742
Plaster Room.....	0	8	8	4	2	6	14
Obstetrics.....	332	797	1,129	1,326	5,060	6,386	7,515
Post-Partum.....	4	132	136	18	762	780	916
Gynecology.....	934	1,306	2,240	2,257	4,641	6,898	9,138
Endocrine.....	1	8	9	2	14	16	25
Female Urology.....	146	268	414	117	449	566	980
Male Urology.....	431	512	943	985	1,402	2,387	3,330
Cystoscopy.....	2	55	57	0	66	66	123
Special Therapy.....	0	28	28	0	240	240	268
Medicine.....	2,009	3,643	5,652	2,779	8,360	11,139	16,791
Hypertension.....	0	9	9	1	55	56	65
Metabolic.....	5	274	279	9	803	812	1,091
Cardiac.....	3	46	49	1	73	74	123
Allergy.....	57	370	427	73	687	760	1,187
Tropical Diseases.....	7	17	24	7	11	18	42

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—Continued
For Fiscal Year 1950—1951
TOTAL PATIENTS

SERVICES	WHITE PATIENTS			COLORED PATIENTS			Total patients White and Colored
	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Total	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Total	
Tuberculosis	116	197	313	87	170	257	570
Neurology	245	363	608	210	495	705	1,313
Psychiatry	199	195	394	121	363	484	878
Pediatrics & Immunization	1,019	741	1,760	2,343	2,104	4,447	6,207
Pediatric Cardiac	0	31	31	14	19	33	64
Infant Feeding & Immunization	92	56	148	272	92	364	512
Eye	558	895	1,453	698	2,092	2,790	4,243
Eye (Refractions)	7	157	164	0	162	162	326
Ear, Nose & Throat	584	573	1,157	688	1,498	2,186	3,343
Special Ear, Nose & Throat	0	1	1	1	7	8	9
Dentistry (Independent)	62	95	157	134	282	416	573
Dentistry (Loyola)	225	129	354	406	418	824	1,178
Oral Surgery	100	25	125	152	78	230	355
Dermatology	464	676	1,140	588	1,289	1,877	3,017
Diagnostic-Anesthesia	0	5	5	0	1	1	6
Pasteur	867	329	1,196	231	349	580	1,776
TOTALS	12,096	16,078	28,174	18,301	40,861	59,162	87,336

TOTAL VISITS

SERVICES	WHITE PATIENTS				COLORED PATIENTS				Total Visits White and Colored
	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Revisits	Total Visits	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Revisits	Total Visits	
General Surgery	1,816	1,904	14,959	18,679	2,922	4,895	26,040	33,857	52,536
Neuro Surgery	33	55	816	904	24	78	895	997	1,901
Plastic Surgery	139	208	1,976	2,323	122	245	1,899	2,266	4,589
Thoracic Surgery	5	13	199	217	6	41	377	424	641
Tumor	24	58	901	983	5	72	1,086	1,163	2,146
Vascular Disease	50	114	1,812	1,976	70	208	3,190	3,468	5,444
Fractures	107	109	918	1,134	106	187	1,115	1,408	2,542
Orthopedics	1,453	1,676	12,464	15,593	1,522	3,091	16,233	20,846	36,439
Plaster Room	0	8	4,545	4,553	4	2	5,240	5,246	9,799
Obstetrics	332	797	8,032	9,161	1,326	5,060	43,719	50,105	59,266
Post-Partum	4	132	1,149	1,285	18	762	6,739	7,519	8,804
Gynecology	934	1,306	7,642	9,882	2,257	4,641	18,456	25,354	35,236
Endocrine	1	8	187	196	2	14	399	415	611
Female Urology	146	268	2,637	4,278	985	1,402	2,818	3,384	6,435
Male Urology	431	512	3,335	4,051	117	449	8,066	10,453	14,731
Cystoscopy	2	55	856	913	0	66	947	1,013	1,926
Special Therapy	0	28	692	720	0	240	9,022	9,262	9,982
Medicine	2,009	3,643	22,902	28,554	2,779	8,360	50,766	61,905	90,459
Hypertension	0	9	125	134	1	55	922	978	1,112
Metabolic	5	274	3,499	3,778	9	803	7,312	8,124	11,902
Cardiac	3	46	637	686	1	73	1,203	1,277	1,963
Allergy	57	370	7,459	7,886	73	687	12,385	13,145	21,031
Tropical Diseases	7	17	288	312	7	11	231	249	561
Tuberculosis	116	197	7,290	7,603	87	170	4,393	4,650	12,253
Neurology	245	363	3,117	3,725	210	495	3,984	4,689	8,414
Psychiatry	199	195	2,492	2,886	121	363	4,131	4,615	7,501
Pediatrics and Immunization	1,019	741	6,061	7,821	2,343	2,104	10,613	15,060	22,881

TOTAL VISITS—Continued

SERVICES	WHITE PATIENTS				COLORED PATIENTS				Total Visits White and Colored
	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Revisits	Total Visits	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Revisits	Total Visits	
Pediatric Cardiac.....	0	31	96	127	14	19	98	131	258
Infant Feeding & Immunization.....	92	56	551	699	272	92	1,001	1,365	2,064
Eye.....	558	895	6,173	7,626	698	2,092	9,908	12,698	20,324
Eye (Refractions).....	7	157	3,454	3,618	0	162	3,435	3,597	7,215
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	584	573	7,858	9,015	688	1,498	9,531	11,717	20,732
Special Ear, Nose & Throat.....	0	1	177	178	1	7	154	162	340
Dentistry (Independent).....	62	95	1,316	1,473	134	282	4,529	4,945	6,418
Dentistry (Loyola).....	225	129	2,367	2,721	406	418	6,399	7,223	9,944
Oral Surgery.....	100	25	1,596	1,721	152	78	3,317	3,547	5,268
Dermatology.....	464	676	5,630	6,770	588	1,289	10,922	12,799	19,569
Diagnostic-Anesthesia.....	0	5	208	213	0	1	187	188	401
Pasteur.....	867	329	5,168	6,364	231	349	1,137	1,717	8,081
TOTALS.....	12,096	16,078	151,584	179,758	18,301	40,861	292,799	351,961	531,719

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Daily Average Patient Visits (White)	602
Daily Average Patient Visits (Colored)	1,180
No. of Minor Operations in Surgical Clinics	1,668
No. of Minor Operations in Male Urology Clinics	1
Total Minor Operations in Clinics	1,669
No. of Bronchoscopies in Tuberculosis Clinic	283
No. of Laryngoscopies in Tuberculosis Clinic	20
No. of Pneumothoraxes in Tuberculosis Clinic	6,045
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics and Immunization Clinics	2,448
Total treatments given in Special Therapy Clinics	6,339
No. of Spinal Punctures given in Special Therapy Clinics	409
No. of X-rays made in Clinics	49,010
Dental Treatments given in Clinics	2,590
No. of Jaws Wired in Dental Clinics	67
No. of Wires Removed in Dental Clinics	92
Abscesses	695
Alevolectomys	832
Consultations	2,206
Extractions	15,607
Pyorrhea	2,192
X-rays	2,110
Concentrated Liver	1,002 doses
Crude Liver Extract	3,660 doses
Diphtheria-Pertussis-Tetanus Vaccine	2,090½ doses
Bismuth Subsalicylate	6,128½ doses
Diphtheria-Tetanus Vaccine	133 doses
Pertussis Vaccine	5½ doses
Small Pox Vaccine	279 doses
Typhoid Vaccine	371 doses
Aminophylline	98 ampoules
Gold Sodium Thiosulfate	189 ampoules
Salyrgan	31,496½ ampoules
Phenobarbital	20 ampoules
Calcium Gluconate	0 cc
Mercuryhydrin	1,955 cc
Myochrysine	0 cc
M. V. R. I.	2,729 cc
Snake Venom	47 cc

Respectfully submitted

Sister Ignatia, R. N.

Director, Out-Patient Department

NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

For Fiscal Year 1950-51

MONTHS	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July	617	846	695	1,038	1,463	1,733	1,312	1,884	3,196
August	568	787	688	1,082	1,355	1,770	1,256	1,869	3,125
September	495	654	527	886	1,149	1,413	1,022	1,540	2,562
October	512	712	484	832	1,224	1,316	996	1,544	2,540
November	439	561	437	746	1,000	1,183	876	1,307	2,183
December	338	461	279	502	799	781	617	963	1,580
January	494	679	513	873	1,173	1,386	1,007	1,552	2,559
February	429	647	456	662	1,076	1,118	885	1,309	2,194
March	538	705	455	808	1,243	1,263	993	1,513	2,506
April	469	620	453	770	1,089	1,223	922	1,390	2,312
May	577	759	594	926	1,336	1,520	1,171	1,685	2,856
June	502	711	537	1,034	1,213	1,571	1,039	1,745	2,784
TOTALS	5,978	8,142	6,118	10,159	14,120	16,277	12,096	18,301	30,397

YEARLY REPORT OF OPERATING ROOMS

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

SUMMARY

	Operations	Cases	Total
Delgado Operating Room	4173		4173
Miles Operating Room	5965		5965
Phallorrhaphies	361		361
Plaster Room	382	3371	3753
Cystoscopic Room	616	3224	3840
Bronchoscopic And ENT Room	1215	1401	2616
Eye Room	1051	112	1163
Burn Dressing Room		1330	1330
	13,763	9,438	23,201
	Cesarean Sections	Surgery	
Obstetrics 10th Floor	396	9	405
			23,606

	Main Building	Colored Building	T. B. White T. B. Building	Contagious Building
1950				
July	2207	10	17	3
August	2101	7	12	4
September	1959	10	17	2
October	2165	13	13	4
November	1692	3	12	1
December	1594	9	7	1
1951				
January	1936	1	13	1
February	1615	10	14	2
March	2109	8	12	3
April	1889	5	4	—
May	2115	14	2	5
June	1809	4	7	1
Totals	23,201	94	130	27

YEARLY REPORT OF OPERATING ROOMS

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

Delgado Operating Rooms

July	668
August	566
September	560
October	268
November	249
December	221
January	280
February	247
March	304
April	269
May	302
June	239
Total	4,173

Miles Operating Rooms

July	350
August	275
September	281
October	567
November	542
December	538
January	583
February	496
March	581
April	539
May	605
June	608
Total	5965

Bronchoscopy And E. N. T. Rooms

	Operations	Cases
July	128	128
August	135	204
September	109	130
October	119	125
November	70	89
December	88	82
January	81	99
February	37	94
March	80	138
April	111	116
May	128	112
June	129	84
Totals	1215	1401

Eye Rooms

	Operations	Cases
July	91	10
August	105	9
September	88	14
October	98	16
November	70	8
December	64	11
January	112	10
February	60	4
March	93	6
April	87	12
May	91	5
June	92	7
Totals	1051	112

Plaster Rooms

	Operations	Cases
July	44	305
August	23	313
September	46	296
October	46	292
November	36	219
December	34	182
January	21	235
February	28	297
March	29	326
April	24	290
May	35	402
June	16	214
Totals	382	3371

Cystoscopic Rooms

	Operations	Cases
July	76	287
August	59	296
September	57	266
October	46	308
November	52	266
December	45	216
January	55	305
February	41	163
March	56	303
April	36	263
May	44	275
June	49	276
Totals	616	3224

YEARLY REPORT OF OPERATING ROOMS

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

Burn Dressing Room		Phallorrhapies	
	Cases		Operations
July	86	July	34
August	82	August	34
September	98	September	24
October	256	October	24
November	64	November	64
December	86	December	27
January	127	January	28
February	124	February	24
March	160	March	33
April	109	April	33
May	75	May	41
June	63	June	32
Total	1330	Total	361

	Cesarean Sections	Obstetrics	Total Surgery
Obstetrical Operations			
July	40	—	40
August	39	—	39
September	48	—	48
October	34	—	34
November	39	—	39
December	29	—	29
January	31	—	31
February	23	—	23
March	28	—	28
April	23	—	23
May	28	6	34
June	34	3	37
Totals	396	9	405

STATISTICAL REPORT—ADMITTING ROOMS

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

	WHITE ADULT PATIENTS					WHITE PEDIATRICS PATIENTS			
	Patients Interviewed	Patients Admitted	Treated & Referred To O.P.D.	Referred To Private Physicians & Other Hospitals	Patients Inter- viewed	Patients Admitted	Treated & Referred To O.P.D.	Referred To Private Physicians & Other Hospitals	Total Patients Interviewed
July	5,001	1,202	2,848	951	1,737	229	707	801	6,738
August	7,037	1,649	4,254	1,134	2,783	376	1,035	1,372	9,820
September	4,373	1,077	2,517	779	1,482	209	544	729	5,855
October	4,416	1,115	2,530	771	1,456	197	564	695	5,872
November	3,913	1,025	2,314	574	1,199	151	489	559	5,112
December	3,457	887	1,951	619	1,470	157	535	778	4,927
January	4,586	1,107	2,797	682	2,426	208	872	1,346	7,012
February	4,512	1,024	2,621	867	2,068	200	789	1,079	6,580
March	4,431	1,140	2,588	703	1,684	186	626	872	6,115
April	4,387	1,066	2,438	883	1,871	219	630	1,022	6,258
May	7,984	740	1,620	624	1,934	228	636	1,070	4,918
June	4,538	1,048	2,622	868	1,751	226	645	880	6,289
TOTALS	53,635	13,080	31,100	9,455	21,861	2,586	8,072	11,203	75,496

COLORED ADULT PATIENTS					COLORED PEDIATRICS PATIENTS				
	Patients Interviewed	Patients Admitted	Referred To		Patients Inter- viewed	Patients Admitted	Referred To		Total Patients Interviewed
			Treated & Referred To O.P.D.	Private Physicians & Other Hospitals			Treated & Referred To O.P.D.	Private Physicians & Other Hospitals	
July	11,225	2,090	7,014	2,121	4,738	320	2,077	2,341	15,963
August	10,543	1,930	6,345	2,268	5,114	319	2,006	2,789	15,657
September	9,947	2,054	5,737	2,156	4,556	295	1,473	2,788	14,503
October	9,943	2,092	6,059	1,792	5,293	322	1,763	3,208	15,236
November	8,827	1,874	5,296	1,657	5,271	274	1,837	3,160	14,098
December	7,876	1,780	4,185	1,911	5,247	252	1,622	3,373	13,123
January	10,251	1,883	6,284	2,084	7,356	310	2,433	4,613	17,607
February	9,907	1,810	5,581	2,516	6,310	332	2,141	3,837	16,217
March	9,811	1,865	5,987	1,959	5,382	313	1,593	3,476	15,193
April	10,105	1,847	5,600	2,658	5,617	341	1,672	3,604	15,722
May	10,838	1,926	6,198	2,714	7,009	384	1,965	4,660	17,847
June	10,570	1,886	6,387	2,297	6,041	363	1,895	3,783	16,611
TOTALS	119,843	23,037	70,673	26,133	67,934	3,825	22,477	41,632	187,777
TOTALS—									
All Patients	173,478	36,117	101,773	35,588	89,795	6,411	30,549	52,835	263,273

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER IGNATIA, R. N.

Admitting Room

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

J. V. Schlosser, M. D.—Assistant Radiology

New Cases	1,303
Clinic Visits	10,341

ROENTGEN THERAPY

Patient Visits	16,649
Treatments	54,693

RADIUM THERAPY

White Patients	172
Colored Patients	332
TOTAL	504

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Garcia, M. D., Director
Department of Therapeutic Radiology

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY
July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Dr. Charles O'D. Lilly—Radiologist

Dr. Joseph B. Marino—Radiologist

Total number of patients examined	129,948
Total number of films used	249,125
Total number of fluoroscopies	7,976

Hospital Cases

White	37,593
Colored	45,443

Accident Room and Clinic Cases

White	17,409
Colored	23,980

Sizes of Films Used

14 x 17	104,237
11 x 14	24,224
10 x 12	76,398
8 x 10	36,608
7 x 17	7,658

Parts Examined

Chests	64,928
Abdomen—Pelvo	14,077
Sinuses	2,223
Mastoids	464
Upper Extremities	15,749
Lower Extremities	17,704
Gastro-Intestinal	10,724
Genito-Urinary	15,515
Skulls	8879
Spines	7957

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Garcia, M. D., Director
Department of Diagnostic Radiology

ANNUAL REPORT

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

CHEST X-RAY UNIT, NEW ORLEANS CHARITY HOSPITAL

Arthur A. Calix, M. D., M.Sc. Director

During the fiscal year the Chest X-Ray Unit of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana continued to do an excellent job. It was pointed out to us by personnel of the Division of Chronic Disease and Tuberculosis of the U. S. Public Health Service that our unit in the Charity Hospital of Louisiana was doing a greater volume of work than other similar units in America. In addition to the important work which this unit was doing in helping to diagnose tuberculosis and other lung pathology, a new program was started during the past year in conjunction with the Heart Control Division of the U. S. Public Health Service in order to derive a more complete cardio-vascular investigation of patients whose X-ray pictures suggested cardiac pathology. These patients were also having their films interpreted by a cardiologist in the Charity Hospital Heart Station and were being routed to the Medicine Clinics of the Charity Hospital for complete cardio-vascular studies when indicated.

The following is a breakdown on the films read during the fiscal year. We have added the 1949-50 figures for comparison.

1949-50—

Shadows very strongly suggesting tuberculosis	60
Shadows suspicious of tuberculosis	1,756
Shadows suggesting other pathology	2,877
Negative	69,893
Unsatisfactory	1,426
Total	76,012
(Total Satisfactory)	74,586

1950-51

Small Film Breakdown:

Tuberculosis	43
Shadows suspicious of tuberculosis	2,053
Shadows suggestive of other pathology	3,772
Negative	63,642
Unsatisfactory	916
Total	70,426
(Total Satisfactory)	69,510

Of the satisfactory films, 3% were reported as tuberculosis and suspicious of tuberculosis, and 5.4% were reported as having shadows suggestive of other pathology.

In addition to the small film photofluorographic report, there were 1,657 large films made, of which 48 were reported as showing definite tuberculosis and 372 reported as suspicious of tuberculosis. Other pathology (other than tuberculosis) was found in 153 of these large films.

1950-51

Large Film Breakdown:

Tuberculosis	48
Suspicious of tuberculosis	372
Other pathology	153
Negative	1,079
Unsatisfactory	5
Total	1,657
(Total Satisfactory)	1,652

Approximately 3% of the 1948-49 films were strongly suggestive of tuberculosis; this percentage had been reported as 4% during previous years. 3% of the films read during 1950-51 were strongly suggestive of tuberculosis.

Since our work in referring cardiac cases began near the end of the fiscal year it will not be possible to give a complete report of this work. However, it is safe to state that we will probably report a greater percentage of cardiac problems than of tuberculosis suspects.

The Chest X-Ray Unit of the Charity Hospital is under the supervision of the Tuberculosis Control Section of the Louisiana State Health Department. The following represents the budget for the fiscal year of 1950-51:—Salaries, \$16,980.00, Other Expenses, \$2375.00.

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY
July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

CONTENTS

1. Personnel as of June 30, 1951
2. Consolidated report of the Diagnostic Laboratories of the Department of Pathology
3. Report of Division of Surgical Pathology
4. Report of Division of Pathologic Anatomy
5. Report of School of Medical Technology
6. Report of the Pasteur Institute
7. Report of the Morgue
8. Detailed report of the various laboratory divisions.

EMMA S. MOSS, M. D.
Director

PERSONNEL AS OF JUNE 30, 1951

MEDICAL STAFF

Emma S. Moss, M. D., F. A. S. C. P., F. A. C. P., Director, certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology

George F. Fasting, M. D., Pathologist

Thomas P. Potter, M. D., Assistant Pathologist

Hunter W. May, M. D., Assistant Pathologist

Marion W. Hood, Ph. D., Microbiologist

RESIDENT STAFF

Lloyd L. Barta, M. D.

Clarence H. Denser, M. D.

William Forrest, M. D.

Gerard Hilbert, M. D.

Evelyn Nix, M. D.

Robert Ranson, M. D. (Resigned 8/25/50)

Robert Purvis, M. D.

Donald Kilgore, M. D.

John Jofko, M. D.

Doris Knox, M. D.

William Syll, M. D.

Albert St. Raymond, M. D. (Resigned 8/31/50)

TECHNICAL STAFF

Joy W. Holm, B. S., M. T. (ASCP) (Decensed 3/28/51)
 Patricia Sallas, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Janis Smith, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Marie L. Graugnard, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Dorothy Kincaid, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 M. Ruth Smith, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Virginia White, B. S., B. A., M. T. (ASCP)
 Mary Dee McMullen Walker, B. S., M. T. (ASCP) (Resigned 6/16/51)
 Frances Arrighi, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Shirley L. Fairchild, B. S., M. T. (ASCP) (Resigned 10/17/50)
 Eola Strauch, M. T. (ASCP)
 Madeline L. Russo, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Henrietta Hudson, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Ann Persich, M. T., B. S. (ASCP)
 Ann Warner, B. S., M. T. (ASCP) (Resigned 5/31/51)
 Lily Fong Dunn, B. S., M. S. (ASCP)
 Betty Maddux, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 William H. Harris, B. S., M. S. (Resigned 9/15/50)
 Joycelyn Labiche, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Mary Edith Dupuy, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Margaret Henson, B. A., M. T. (ASCP)
 James Parrott, B. S., (Resigned 9/20/50)
 Jane Stebbins Hearon, B. S., M. T. (ASCP) (Resigned 10/31/50)
 Katherine Johnson, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Sue Adams, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Annette Barnes, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Victoria Castrogiovanni, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Barbara Jane Cordray, B. A., M. T. (ASCP)
 Beryl Kline, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Valerie Pareti, B. S., M. T. (ASCP)
 Genevieve Caserta, Laboratory Helper (Resigned 4/26/51)
 Jacqueline Canada, B. S., Laboratory Helper

DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

	1950-51
Serology	102,142
Out-Patient Clinic	
Laboratories:	
White	62,756
Colored	140,468
Total	203,224
Biochemistry	125,457
Histopathology	57,261
Parasitology	29,606
Bacteriology	
General	40,523
Contagious & Mycology	6,889
Total	47,412
Tuberculosis Unit	27,682
Hematology	19,598
Basal Metabolic Labs	3,874
Pregnancy Tests	474
Emergency Laboratory	19,155
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic	1,420
Total	637,262

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

Surgical specimens received and sectioned	1949-50	1950-51
	14,983	12,460
Tulane Unit	4,896—39.3%	
L. S. U. Unit	4,706—37.8%	
Independent Unit	2,857—22.9%	
Consultations—frozen sections	343	

PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total Number of Deaths	2749	
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy	537	
L.A. State Anatomical Board	45	
Bodies Available for Autopsy	2167	
Autopsied	1165	= 53.7%
Stillborns	336	
Stillborns Autopsied	280	= 83.3%
Total Number of Autopsies	1445	
Total Number of Coroner Cases	835	
Coroner Cases Autopsied	298	= 35.7%

SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Students admitted	28
Students completing training	26
Students in training	27

PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic	2,350
Pasteur treatment administered	508
Patients under observation	1,847

MORGUE

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue	3,109
--	-------

Burials prepared:

Bodies (mostly stillborns)	245
Organs	70

Use of Morgue Amphitheatre

	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences	76	88
Neuro-pathological	31	73
Tulane classes	131	243
L. S. U. classes	64	110½

BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY

Sugar	20,501
Urea	30,967
Uric Acid	2,079
Creatinine	6,443
Creatine	9
Chloride	14,446
CO ₂	4,455
Icterus	2,822
Total Protein	11,816
Cholesterol	1,752
Sulphatazole	51
Bilirubin	3,300
Calcium	1,310
Phosphorus	1,565
Bromsulfalein	423
Vitamin C	8
Albumin	1,628
Globulin	1,848
Total Protein (colorimetric)	1,692
Bromide	35
Amylase	286
Cephalin	3,110
Galactose	12
Congo Red	15
Salicylate	83
Acid Phosphatase	54
Alkaline Phosphatase	684
Non Protein Nitrogen	15
Barbiturates	14
Thymol Turbidity	3,207
Trypsin	2
Fibrinogen	5
Lipase	23
Spinal Fluid Sugar	2,317
Spinal Fluid Chloride	2,031
Spinal Fluid Total Protein	4,518
Urine Hippuric Acid	1
Urine Sugar	52
Bile in Stool	9
Sulkowitz	2
Urine Uric Acid	27
Urine Urea	520
Urine Chloride	43
Urine Creatinine	26
Urine Calcium	8
Urine Creatine	4
Stone Analysis	143
Urobilinogen	122
Urine Bile	62
Bence Jones	34
Bile Chloride	0
Milk	314
Ice Cream	3
Miscellaneous	66
Total	125,457

HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY

Eosinophil Count	255
Guinea Pig Absorption	14
Coomb's Test	20
Hemoglobin	1,600
Red Blood Cell Count	914
White Blood Cell Count	1,666
Hematocrit	1,431
Mean Corpuscular Volume	706
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin	706
Differential Cell Count	1,655
Reticulocyte Count	717
Platelet Count	751
Prothrombin	3,133
Fragility	130
Coagulation and bleeding time	266
Heterophile Antibody Reaction	953
Bone Marrow	366
Sedimentation Rate	319
Cold Agglutinations	116
Wet Preparations	782
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration	706
Miscellaneous	2,398
Total	19,598

PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY

Fat Stain	7
Smears for Trophozoites	18,912
Flotations for ova and cysts	9,456
Cultures for Trophozoites	18
Proctoscopic examinations	63
Anal swab for Enterobius vermicularis	272
Malaria	20
Thick drop for malaria	20
Iron Hematoxylin stains	350
Occult Blood	430
Miscellaneous	329
Total	29,606

GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY

Aerobic cultures:	
blood	5,262
pus	3,024
spinal fluid	1,201
eye	1,092
nose and throat	1,223
urine	7,101
stools	1,618
sputums	1,212
miscellaneous	249
Cultures for gonococci	481
Anaerobic cultures	195
Autopsy cultures	218
Sputum typings (pneumococcus)	211
Smears for gonococcus and Vincent's	146
Agglutinations:	
typhoid "O" & "H"	4,523
paratyphoid	2,052
Abortus	2,136
proteus OX19	2,114
tularensis	623
Flexnor	72
Autogenous vaccine	4
Sensitivity Tests	5,598
Miscellaneous	168
Total	40,523

BACTERIOLOGY—CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Aerobic cultures	
blood	565
pus	68
spinal fluid	967
nose & throat	641
urine	165
stools	325
sputum	256
Cultures for gonococci	3
Cultures for acid-fast	600
Cultures for fungi	1,162
Sputum concentrations	168
Agglutinations:	
Typhoid	723
Paratyphoid	346
Abortus	353
Proteus OX19	357
Tularensis	86
Sensitivity Tests	98
Miscellaneous	6
Total	6,889

BACTERIOLOGY

Smears	15,192
Concentrations	9,080
Cultures	3,410
Total	27,682

SEROLOGY LABORATORY

Blood Kolmers:

positive	9,660
negative	4,300
anti-complementary	467
unsatisfactory	316
Total	14,743

Blood VDRL:

positive	16,481
negative	54,108
unsatisfactory	212
Total	70,801

Spinal Fluid Kolmers:

positive	226
negative	2,117
unsatisfactory	91
Total	2,434

Spinal Fluid Klines:

positive	405
negative	1,987
unsatisfactory	37
Total	2,429

Colloidal Gold Tests	2,168
Spinal Fluid Cell Counts	421
Spinal Fluid Globulin	387
Kahns: Positive	2,217
Negative	3,145
Unsatisfactory	351
Quantitative Kahns	2,999
Quantitative Kahns unsatisfactory	47

Total	11,753
Grand Total	102,142

COLORED OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY

Bromosulfalein	22
Urine examinations	47,986
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations	290
Fishbergs	12
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin	10,582
red cell count	9,096
white cell count	9,324
differential count	8,484
smears for malaria	13
sedimentation rate	2,711
reticulocyte count	65
platelet count	72
hematocrit	4,643
sickle cells	927
prothrombin time	31
clot retraction	5
Coagulation time	1,473
Bleeding time	1,473
Sputum examinations	1,130
Gastric contents examinations	54
Smears for gonococcus	108
Bacteriological smear examinations	1,104
Trichomonas examinations	1
Eye cultures made	375
Glucose Tolerance taken	221
Galactose tolerance taken	0
Urea Clearance	5
Specimens collected	40,261
Total	140,468

WHITE OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY

Urine examinations	14,582
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations	67
Fishbergs	8
Blood pictures:	
Hemoglobin	6,154
Red Cell Count	5,409
White cell count	5,594
Differential Count	5,545
Smears for Malaria	10
Sedimentation Rate	1,278
Reticulocyte Count	49
Platelet Count	123
Hematocrit	2,258
Sickle Cells	6
Prothrombin Time	65
Clot Retraction	12
Coagulation time	1,518
Bleeding time	1,518
Sputum examinations	1,174
Gastric contents examinations	10
Eye cultures made	298
Smears for gonococcus	4
Bacteriological smear examinations	901
Glucose tolerance	138
Miscellaneous	3
Specimens Collected	16,132

Total

62,756

EMERGENCY LABORATORY

Spinal Fluid:

Cell Count	3
Globulin	1
Smears	0
Cultures	493
Sugar	1,432
Chloride	278

Blood Chemistry:

urea	4,063
Sugar	2,459
Chloride	3,303
CO ₂	3,059

Blood Counts

Red Blood Cells	31
White Blood Cells	96
Differential	93
Urinalyses	177
Miscellaneous smears	13
Cultures	3,008
Amylase	321
Miscellaneous	335

Total

19,155

HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY

Surgical Slides Completed	33,875	
Autopsy Slides Completed	22,261	
Frozen Sections	343	
Special Slides—Stains	782	
	<hr/>	
Total		57,261

VENERAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

Darkfield examinations	301	
Scrapings for Donovan bodies	263	
Frei skin Tests	435	
Ducrey skin Tests	378	
Fungus Cultures	11	
Acid Fast	7	
Miscellaneous	25	
	<hr/>	
Total		1,420

BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY

Total for Year	3,874
----------------------	-------

PREGNANCY TEST

Total for Year	474
----------------------	-----

ANNUAL REPORT
PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT
July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

The physical therapy treatment of poliomyelitis has been greatly enhanced by the new addition to the department on the seventh floor of the Lapeyre Miltenberger Building, thus further expanding the facilities in the functional rehabilitation of the poliomyelitis patient.

The enlarged physical therapy unit with its additional new equipment on the seventh floor of the main building has enabled us to more efficiently serve a greater number of patients.

Very respectfully yours,

NATHAN H. POLMER, M. D.
Medical Director

MARION B. STEWART, R. P. T.
Technical Director

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

1950—	WHITE						COLORED						Grand Total
	T. B.	Ward	Clinic	Conv.	Polio	Total	T. B.	Ward	Clinic	Conv.	Polio	Total	
July.....	71	541	1,153	23	—	1,788	89	391	836	15	—	1,331	3,119
August.....	71	541	1,292	—	913	2,817	86	372	1,197	—	177	1,832	4,649
September.....	61	435	1,055	—	1,840	3,391	66	496	1,083	—	319	1,964	5,355
October.....	98	443	1,398	—	2,422	4,361	86	599	1,217	—	669	2,571	6,932
November.....	62	530	1,040	—	1,972	3,604	47	369	1,047	—	539	2,002	5,606
December.....	83	532	994	—	1,404	3,013	68	592	988	—	513	2,161	5,174
1951—													
January.....	122	526	1,140	—	1,250	3,038	45	533	1,315	—	496	2,389	5,427
February.....	81	394	1,083	—	1,130	2,688	24	420	1,051	—	401	1,896	4,584
March.....	84	524	1,247	—	1,045	2,900	39	492	1,466	—	277	2,274	5,174
April.....	86	609	1,329	—	668	2,692	39	514	1,519	—	177	2,249	4,941
May.....	122	625	1,303	—	802	2,852	107	777	1,720	—	79	2,683	5,535
June.....	156	632	1,136	—	841	2,765	85	543	1,202	—	113	1,943	4,708
TOTAL.....	1,097	6,332	14,170	23	14,278	35,909	781	6,098	14,641	15	3,760	25,295	61,204

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

	Inf.		Whirl-		Ther.		Low (*)							
1950—	Red	Dia.	pool	Mass.	Ex.	U. V.	Freq.	R. D.	Hub.	Suc.	M. F.	Par.	Total	
							Curr.		Bath	Pres.		Bath		
July.....	176	514	520	201	1,404	120	138	8	23	6	5	4	3,119	
August.....	239	676	555	239	2,161	169	132	8	409	4	31	16	4,639	
September.....	249	533	577	232	2,516	182	148	14	959	8	30	7	5,455	
October.....	269	479	704	236	3,491	135	141	5	1,320	4	24	8	6,816	
November.....	254	466	572	187	2,783	140	143	17	1,030	3	13	—	5,608	
December.....	218	411	556	153	2,719	100	157	4	847	—	8	—	5,173	
1951—														
January.....	241	421	664	173	2,782	184	234	8	700	—	20	—	5,427	
February.....	188	388	559	94	2,415	226	161	5	538	—	10	—	4,584	
March.....	285	592	625	99	2,614	267	166	7	504	1	14	—	5,174	
April.....	316	612	614	78	2,605	260	152	9	281	—	14	—	4,941	
May.....	416	609	669	135	2,956	285	189	8	255	1	13	—	5,536	
June.....	333	425	583	176	2,558	192	185	10	218	9	16	6	4,711	
TOTAL.....	3,184	6,126	7,198	2,003	31,004	2,260	1,946	103	7,084	36	198	41	61,183	

(*) Includes Ionization
Faradic
Calvanic
Sinusoidal

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

1950—	WHITE PATIENTS				COLORED PATIENTS			
	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total
July.....	70	441	721	1,162	59	320	481	801
August.....	77	962	752	1,714	76	472	726	1,198
September.....	82	1,424	702	2,126	68	598	624	1,222
October.....	79	1,813	787	2,600	78	863	716	1,579
November.....	67	1,655	569	2,724	69	520	622	1,142
December.....	56	1,282	584	1,866	73	771	591	1,362
1951—								
January.....	62	1,265	642	1,907	59	681	755	1,436
February.....	57	1,098	630	1,728	73	594	590	1,184
March.....	61	1,189	763	1,952	65	609	831	1,440
April.....	75	1,040	848	1,888	92	511	888	1,399
May.....	73	1,071	776	1,847	86	673	945	1,618
June.....	67	976	644	1,620	70	501	658	1,159
Total.....	826	14,216	8,418	22,634	868	7,113	8,427	15,540

TOTAL—WHITE..... 22,634
 COLORED..... 15,540

GRAND TOTAL.....	38,174	1949-50	1950-51
Total Treatments.....		49,335	61,183
Total Patients.....		29,338	38,174
Total New Patients.....		1,858	1,694
Number of Working Days.....		278	298
Daily Average Treatments.....		178	205
Daily Average Patients.....		106	128

REPORT POLIOMYELITIS CENTER**July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951**

The Polio Unit moved to its new quarters, the Lapeyre Miltenberger Home for Convalescents, in July 1950. The Center now has a 140 bed capacity and occupies the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th floors. The 2nd floor is being used as a combination isolation and respirator ward; it also houses the secretary's, typist's, and medical social worker's office. The 6th floor consists of the Supervisor's office and lounges for graduate nurses and white and colored subsidiary workers. The remaining floors are convalescent wards.

From July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951 185 patients were admitted to the Polio Center Charity Hospital. Out of this number 144 were diagnosed and treated for poliomyelitis. For this entire time there were 13 bulbar cases, 6 respirator cases, and two deaths. Two respirator cases were carried over from last year.

The personnel at present is made up of 17 graduate nurses and 22 subsidiary workers.

Children at the Poliomyelitis Center receive instruction from a teacher employed by the Orleans Parish School Board. Monthly birthday parties are sponsored by schools of New Orleans and directed by the teacher. Moving pictures are shown twice weekly.

D. ARMBRUSTER, R. N.
Supervisor—Polio Center

REPORT—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

The accompanying report shows the work done by the Heart Station from July 1, 1950 through June 30, 1951. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each respective month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardiograms, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data was placed in the patients records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a Pediatric cardiac clinic which is conducted every Friday.

Cardiac conferences were held every Thursday from 4:30 to 5:30 p. m.

I. Electrocardiograms

July	2,180	January	2,365
August	2,079	February	2,142
September	2,037	March	2,356
October	2,321	April	2,278
November	2,120	May	2,416
December	1,826	June	2,249
TOTAL			26,369

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies 170

III. Cardiac catheterizations 100

IV. Angiocardiograms 76

V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations 1,248

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS LEVY II, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

BRAIN WAVE LABORATORY

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

During the period covered by the report, the demand for EEGs exceeded the capabilities of the single instrument in the department so that after April 1951 the department was able to provide tracings only to the ward. The figures for monthly volume of EEGs, therefore, do not reflect demand.

July	80	January	92
August	97	February	82
September	(Vacation) 69	March	102
October	100	April	110
November	80	May	112
December	84	June	(Vacation) 54
TOTAL			1062
OCULAR PALSY STUDY, CASES SURVEYED			7
FETAL HEART RECORDINGS			12
IAUDITORY RESPONSE RECORDINGS			10
BRAIN TUMOR CORRELATION STUDY, CASES SURVEYED			131
PETIT MAL VARIANT STUDY, COMPLETED WITH REPORT IN PROGRESS			29

The acquisition of an additional Grass EEG instrument was approved by the Board and delivery is shortly expected. A new laboratory of considerably increased size, located on the fourth floor, was also approved and its construction is in progress. With the new laboratory, two electroencephalographs, and an additional technician, the department will be able to provide a considerable service to the out-patient clinics in addition to resuming the occasionally requested courtesy service to other Louisiana State Charity Hospitals.

Respectfully submitted,

H. THARP POSEY, M. D., Director

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHEOLOGY

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

During the fiscal year the department enjoyed having as an Associate Anesthesiologist Dr. Glace Bittenbender. After having served two years residency in the Department of Anesthesia Dr. Bittenbender's assistance in managing the department and training residents was greatly appreciated and improved the service in the department considerably. He assisted in the organization of a Recovery Room and supervised the anesthesiologists assigned to this unit. Incidentally, the establishment of a Recovery Room is a big step forward in the surgical care of patients in this hospital. It is impossible to estimate how many lives were saved by having this room. On many occasions patients who were critically ill were attended by members of the Anesthesia Department and would have undoubtedly died had they not been in the Recovery Room.

During the year the School of Anesthesia, which was jointly controlled by Nursing Service and the Anesthesia Department, was placed under complete custody of the Anesthesia Department. This severance took place on January 1, 1951.

Members of the Anesthesia Department took part in various scientific programs throughout the country. Papers were presented at the Southern Medical Association meeting, the American Medical Association meeting, Orleans Parish Medical Society meeting, American Society of Anesthesiologists meeting, the American College of Surgeons meeting, the International Anesthesia Research Society meeting, and numerous local societies throughout the State. Scientific exhibits were also presented at these meetings.

During the year 21,000 anesthetics were administered. Of these, 12,000 were general anesthetics; the remainder being locals and spinas.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN ADRIANI, M. D., Director
Department of Anesthesia

REPORT
BLOOD BANK

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

The activities of the Blood Bank have been similar to those of the preceding years. Twenty-three thousand donors gave blood during the year. Twenty-one thousand units of blood were released for transfusions during the time.

The plasma supply donated by the Red Cross became exhausted. Arrangements were made to purchase plasma commercially for burn cases and critical conditions where the use of plasma is mandatory. This was deemed advisable in view of the fact that the preparation of plasma is a highly complex and technical process and use of such plasma is wrought with considerable hazard unless properly prepared. It was felt that commercial plasma would be safer and in the long run less expensive.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN ADRIANI, M. D., Director
Department of Anesthesia

REPORT—LUNG STATION**July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951**

During the fiscal year from July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951, the Lung Station underwent considerable expansion. It was moved from the colored T. B. Building to the Main Building, so that it could be combined with the Heart Station as a cardiopulmonary unit. Funds were obtained for new equipment, which will allow us greatly to expand our studies and services.

Although the Lung Station was not in operation for practically six weeks during the change-over of the physical plant, the actual work was increased by 38%. Five hundred and five examinations were completed, 92 of which were bronchspirometric evaluations.

With the enlargement of the Lung Station the Tulane Service has been able to carry out its own pulmonary function studies, and the present facilities make it possible for any service to undertake investigation of problems of pulmonary function.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. SEABURY, M. D.

STATISTICAL REPORT

143

STATISTICAL REPORT

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Diseases	Cases Admitted	Discharged		Deserted		Deaths	
		White	Col.	White	Col.	White	Col.
Chicken Pox	69	18	33	4	0	0	0
Diphtheria	76	22	23	4	0	0	3
Encephalitis	19	5	6	0	0	2	2
Erysipelas	8	10	0	0	0	0	0
Eye Cases	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hansen's Disease	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Impetigo	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Inf. Diarrhea	180	47	116	4	0	1	3
Lues (Congenital)	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
Measles	188	72	81	1	0	3	0
Meningitis	373	79	129	3	0	15	27
Mumps	28	10	7	1	0	0	0
Pertussis	157	35	71	2	0	4	1
Strep. S. T.	4	5	1	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	12	6	7	0	0	0	0
Polio	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever	48	14	18	0	0	1	2
Typhus Fever	6	1	3	0	0	0	0
Tuleramia	27	8	16	0	0	0	0
TBC	29	9	18	0	2	1	1
Rabies	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent's Angina	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Suspected of Contagious Diseases	554	260	430	5	2	2	8
Total	1,797	610	965	24	4	29	48

S. FABREGAS, R.N., B.S.
Supervisor, Contagious Unit

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

of the

RECORD LIBRARY

For the Fiscal Year

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

SUBMITTED BY EDDIE V. COOKSEY, R.R.L.

ANNUAL REPORT MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

ADMISSIONS

WHITE	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Totals
1950—					
July	661	271	871	223	2,026
August	582	252	785	209	1,828
September	561	264	770	193	1,788
October	580	241	787	192	1,800
November	543	238	785	184	1,750
December	537	224	684	178	1,623
Sub-Total	3,464	1,490	4,682	1,179	10,815
1951—					
January	713	231	804	196	1,944
February	634	229	729	189	1,781
March	636	223	763	175	1,797
April	579	222	675	187	1,663
May	621	228	726	168	1,743
June	577	231	686	177	1,671
Sub-Total	3,760	1,364	4,383	1,092	10,599
Grand Total	7,224	2,854	9,065	2,271	21,414

COLORED

1950—					
July	660	652	1,857	624	3,793
August	562	753	1,824	633	3,772
September	550	721	1,793	622	3,686
October	580	703	1,789	601	3,673
November	563	655	1,691	614	3,523
December	550	696	1,625	620	3,491
Sub-Total	3,465	4,180	10,579	3,714	21,938
1951—					
January	624	644	1,735	657	3,660
February	611	644	1,559	542	3,356
March	589	608	1,545	494	3,236
April	575	578	1,519	530	3,202
May	576	632	1,597	526	3,331
June	523	667	1,607	525	3,322
Sub-Total	3,498	3,773	9,562	3,274	20,107
Grand Total	6,963	7,953	20,141	6,988	42,045

SUMMARY

	White	Colored	Total
Male Adults	7,224	6,963	14,187
Boys	2,854	7,953	10,807
Adult Females	9,065	20,141	29,206
Girls	2,271	6,988	9,259
Total	21,414	42,045	63,459

DEATHS

WHITE						COLORED				
	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
1950—										
July	52	7	26	3	88	42	15	41	9	107
August	64	2	28	5	99	52	19	42	12	125
September	48	9	33	6	96	38	13	36	17	104
October	56	7	15	1	79	49	16	41	14	120
November	53	5	34	5	97	51	22	52	18	143
December	54	12	44	4	114	52	17	48	11	128
Sub-Total	327	42	180	24	573	284	102	260	81	727
1951—										
January	59	6	36	9	110	58	19	51	17	145
February	76	7	43	4	130	75	17	66	12	170
March	65	7	32	5	109	63	13	30	14	120
April	44	6	28	5	83	49	16	38	15	118
May	46	7	32	6	91	49	16	47	9	121
June	55	9	28	11	103	45	24	40	20	129
Sub-Total	345	42	199	40	626	339	105	272	87	803
Grand Total	672	84	379	64	1,199	623	207	532	168	1,530

DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

	12 Hours	24 Hours	36 Hours	Total
1950—				
July	24	13	7	44
August	31	22	18	71
September	23	17	12	52
October	30	13	12	55
November	33	20	12	65
December	30	23	11	64
Sub-Total	171	108	72	351
1951—				
January	29	25	17	71
February	46	28	15	89
March	22	23	13	58
April	35	16	11	62
May	36	26	12	74
June	32	7	12	51
Sub-Total	200	125	80	405
Grand Total	371	233	152	756

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

WHITE	JULY		AUG.		SEPT.		OCT.		NOV.		DEC.		TOTAL	
1950	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	6	1	2	6	7	3	5	1	4	5	12	4	36	20
1 to 4 years	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2
5 to 9 years	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
10 to 14 years	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
15 to 19 years	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
20 to 24 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	10	8
25 to 29 years	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	6
30 to 34 years	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	8	6
35 to 44 years	11	2	4	4	1	2	3	1	4	4	4	3	27	16
45 to 54 years	5	1	12	2	8	2	7	1	8	4	10	5	50	15
55 to 64 years	11	4	13	8	12	4	17	5	11	5	13	8	77	34
65 to 74 years	12	10	12	6	15	11	12	7	17	8	22	4	90	46
75 to 84 years	6	1	11	5	4	8	11	3	6	10	5	9	43	36
85 to 94 years	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	3	6	9
95 & Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown Years	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	2
Total	59	29	63	36	56	40	60	19	58	39	66	48	369	204

WHITE	JAN.		FEB.		MAR.		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		TOTAL	
1951	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	4	8	3	3	6	5	4	3	5	5	8	8	30	32
1 to 4 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	2
5 to 9 years	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	7	5
10 to 14 years	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	2
15 to 19 years	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
20 to 24 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
25 to 29 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	5	2
30 to 34 years	1	1	2	1	1	3	0	2	1	2	1	3	6	12
35 to 44 years	3	3	3	3	7	4	5	3	6	3	8	3	32	19
45 to 54 years	10	2	11	8	10	4	11	4	6	6	13	3	61	27
55 to 64 years	16	4	10	6	12	4	7	4	10	7	15	7	63	39
65 to 74 years	16	12	26	11	21	10	8	7	11	8	10	6	100	46
75 to 84 years	11	13	18	10	11	3	6	6	6	5	6	6	58	43
85 to 94 years	0	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	9	5
95 & Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown Years	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	3
Total	65	45	83	47	72	37	50	33	53	38	64	39	387	239

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

COLORED	JULY		AUG.		SEPT.		OCT.		NOV.		DEC.		TOTAL	
1950	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	13	8	17	6	12	17	15	12	21	16	14	10	92	69
1 to 4 years	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	3	0	9	4
5 to 9 years	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	8
10 to 14 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	4
15 to 19 years	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	7
20 to 24 years	2	0	0	5	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	1	4	11
25 to 29 years	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	4	9
30 to 34 years	2	4	2	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	11	15
35 to 44 years	8	12	6	7	5	3	5	6	8	10	4	6	36	44
45 to 54 years	6	9	8	6	8	10	15	12	9	7	17	9	63	53
55 to 64 years	5	3	12	4	11	6	8	6	9	10	9	13	54	52
65 to 74 years	12	4	16	10	7	7	11	6	14	13	14	11	74	51
75 to 84 years	2	5	5	3	3	2	6	4	7	4	2	1	25	19
85 to 94 years	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	6	2
95 & Over years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown years	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1
Totals	57	50	72	53	51	53	66	54	73	70	69	59	388	339

COLORED	JAN.		FEB.		MAR.		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		TOTAL	
1951	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 years	17	10	13	10	11	11	14	12	15	10	20	15	90	68
1 year to 4 years	2	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	4	3	12	11
5 to 9 years	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	8
10 to 14 years	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	5
15 to 19 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
20 to 24 years	1	4	4	2	0	3	2	0	1	5	2	0	10	14
25 to 29 years	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	5
30 to 34 years	2	0	2	1	3	3	5	3	1	0	2	2	15	9
35 to 44 years	4	4	8	8	8	6	4	7	3	10	10	4	37	39
45 to 54 years	12	12	10	15	12	6	16	6	8	11	6	7	64	57
55 to 64 years	12	12	15	11	13	5	8	8	9	5	9	10	66	51
65 to 74 years	13	14	19	14	13	4	10	9	20	13	15	12	90	66
75 to 84 years	9	3	11	9	10	2	2	2	2	0	0	5	34	21
85 to 94 years	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	4
95 years & Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown years	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
Totals	77	68	92	78	76	44	65	53	65	56	69	60	444	359

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED

AGE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
WHITE—1950-51													
Under 1 yr	2	3	6	5	3	8	6	3	9	5	3	8	61
1-4	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	11
5-9	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	7
10-14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	4
15-19	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20-24	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
25-29	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	12
30-34	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	10
35-44	4	0	2	1	2	5	2	4	5	6	4	2	37
45-54	5	4	5	5	7	4	4	4	4	7	2	6	57
55-64	5	12	5	7	5	5	7	2	3	4	5	8	67
65-74	10	12	6	3	10	10	7	11	8	4	6	4	91
75-84	5	6	5	3	4	3	3	2	4	5	4	2	46
85-94	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
95 & Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknowns	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	37	42	39	26	38	37	32	30	35	35	29	38	418
COLORED—1950-51													
Under 1 year	17	20	26	25	35	21	20	19	19	18	20	29	269
1-4	1	0	2	2	2	0	7	4	2	2	2	5	29
5-9	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	6
10-14	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	10
15-19	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
20-24	0	3	1	1	1	0	5	4	0	0	1	1	17
25-29	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	12
30-34	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	0	1	21
35-44	5	6	2	5	8	4	2	5	7	4	7	4	59
45-54	4	4	7	17	12	5	12	9	2	11	7	2	92
55-64	2	9	7	7	9	5	9	10	7	5	6	4	79
65-74	5	7	4	9	12	11	8	14	5	6	8	6	95
75-84	1	2	2	2	4	1	4	4	3	2	1	1	27
85-94	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
95 & Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Unknowns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
TOTAL	44	56	55	70	88	51	74	74	52	58	53	54	728

MONTHLY STATEMENT

	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Admis- sions	Dis- charges & Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases
1950							
July	71,129	2,294	5,819	5,628	195	945	56
August	66,584	2,148	5,600	5,542	224	1,099	68
September	65,801	2,193	5,474	5,165	200	1,066	68
October	68,679	2,151	5,473	5,303	199	1,025	55
November	67,360	2,245	5,273	5,007	240	1,019	81
December	63,631	2,504	5,114	5,232	242	1,105	77
Sub-Total	403,184		32,953	31,953	1,300	6,259	405
1951							
January	68,994	2,226	5,604	4,970	255	951	80
February	63,867	2,280	5,137	4,771	300	841	92
March	68,101	2,197	5,033	4,986	229	812	61
April	64,571	2,152	4,865	4,597	201	771	72
May	67,211	2,168	5,074	4,938	212	763	70
June	65,194	2,170	4,993	4,754	232	792	67
Sub-Total	397,938		25,033	29,016	1,429	4,930	442
Grand Total	801,122		57,986	60,893	2,729	11,189	847
Daily average for July 1950 thru June 30, 1951							2,227

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	July 1, 1949 thru June 30, 1950	July 1, 1950 thru June 30, 1951
Admissions	65,142	63,459
Discharges	62,439	60,893
Deaths	2,270	2,729
Births	10,549	11,189
Coroner's Cases	820	847
Hospital Days	842,825	801,122
Daily Average	2,314	2,227

ANNUAL REPORT RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1950 thru July 30, 1951

ADMISSIONS BY PARISH

Acadia	230	Natchitoches	44
Allen	94	Ouachita	65
Ascension	867	Plaquemine	598
Assumption	732	Point Coupee	480
Avoyelles	292	Rapides	187
Beauregard	40	Red River	4
Bienville	8	Richland	37
Bossier	0	Sabine	11
Caddo	26	St. Bernard	703
Calcasieu	319	St. Charles	788
Caldwell	9	St. Helena	102
Cameron	5	St. James	596
Catahoula	40	St. John The Baptist	1,159
Claiborne	5	St. Landry	677
Concordia	48	St. Martin	122
De Soto	5	St. Mary	509
East Baton Rouge	3,879	St. Tammany	1,388
East Carroll	52	Tangipahoa	1,544
East Feliciana	399	Tensas	35
Evangeline	164	Terrebonne	1,849
Franklin	76	Union	7
Grant	37	Vermillion	182
Iberia	293	Vernon	17
Iberville	697	Washington	768
Jackson	6	Webster	4
Jefferson	4,509	West Baton Rouge	367
Jefferson Davis	120	West Carroll	42
Lafayette	238	West Feliciana	295
Lafourche	1,405	Winn	19
La Salle	39	Orleans	34,555
Lincoln	16	Louisiana	27,818
Livingston	501	Other States	942
Madison	39	Foreign	95
Morehouse	31	Unknown	49
		Total	63,459

RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION

Orleans	34,555
Louisiana	27,818
Other States	942
Foreign	95
Unknown	49
Total	63,459

RECAPITULATION

Remaining at beginning of year	2,275
Admissions	63,459
Remaining at end of year	2,112
Total Hospital Days	801,122
Discharges	60,893
Deaths	2,729
Average death rate (Per Cent)	4.28%
Deaths within 12, 24, 36 hours of admission	756
Average death rate (Per Cent) after deducting above	2.10%
Cases reported to Coroner	847
Daily average	2,227
Autopsies performed	1,150

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Number of diagnoses Requested for Research	230
Number of Articles Published in Scientific Journals from Record Library Research	191
Number of Requests for A. C. S. Boards	83
Number of Charts Pulled for Research	301,000
Number of Letters on Medical Information	3,838
Total number of Charts Filed	747,608

Respectfully submitted,

Eddie V. Cooksey, R. R. L.
Record Librarian

Reported By:
Charlotte Lenzner
Statistical Clerk

SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1950 Thru June 30, 1951

TAKEN FROM ADMISSION

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room	13	6	9	13	13	4	17	14	10	3	6	8	116
Contagious	113	118	199	165	122	129	257	188	67	58	72	62	1550
Dental Surgery	5	1		3	1	2	1	2	45	36	76	79	251
Dermatology	28	24	23	31	39	29	38	30	19	25	8	14	308
Fracture	3	3	4		103	71	91	55	4		1	1	336
Gynecology		443		854		415		792		276		464	3,244
Infirmity	4	31		2	4	20		1	123	243		8	436
Medicine	885	639	986	906	794	643	818	703	520	414	440	461	8,209
Neurology	39	30	30	33	37	28	27	34	30	20	10	21	339
Neuro Surgery	110	33	72	31	78	24	74	23	83	21	65	20	634
New Borns	308	332	1,527	1,448	336	282	1,702	1,663	250	225	1,182	1,183	10,438
Obstetrics		966		44,283		924		4,680		729		3,318	14,900
Ophthalmology	142	88	196	152	174	141	225	181	99	65	110	97	1,670
Orthopedics	297	180	354	208	224	179	269	218	164	137	186	114	2,530
Otolaryngology	224	157	194	197	235	179	214	226	146	95	129	170	2,166
Pediatrics	273	190	473	412	273	168	395	343	98	85	217	160	3,087
Plastic Surgery	93	47	81	63	112	55	79	60	18	12	32	11	663
Polio Center	32	28	13	12	24	33	18	8	12	10	5	3	198
Prematures	18	15	92	116	29	23	124	121	25	14	82	92	751
Premature Station	22	14	25	21	24	13	26	29	6	4	14	9	207
Psychiatry	46	31	13	26	44	50	27	32	31	12	5	12	330
Radium Room	60	81	21	135	43	80	16	150	43	48	12	76	765
Surgery	588	494	705	704	577	531	778	623	469	308	462	406	6,645
Thoracic Surgery	34	11	67	29	44	16	59	15	33	11	32	5	356
Tuberculosis	150	89	66	48	155	79	93	39	13	5	4	6	747
Urology	230	100	420	69	349	118	522	85	190	30	310	55	2,528
TOTAL	3,717	4,151	5,570	9,961	3,834	4,236	5,870	10,315	2,498	2,936	3,460	6,856	63,404

DEATHS—12 YEARS AND UNDER

Due to Cardio Vascular Disease	7	6	11	6	7	7	13	17	2	2	10	9	
Due to Malignancy	1			1	1	2	2	2		1		1	
Due to Pneumonia	4	5	10	8	2	3	7	6	4	1	4	4	
Due to Renal Disease	1		1				2	1		1	2	1	
Due to Poison, Accident & Violence	2	1	4	2	3			3			5	1	
Due to Tuberculosis	1	2		4	1	1	2					2	
Stillborns	16	9	65	51	5	10	65	41	5	7	36	26	336

SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY—Continued
 July 1, 1950 Thru June 30, 1951
 DEATHS TAKEN FROM DEATH LIST—AUTOPSIES IN BOLD

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident & Admission Room	4	1	1	1	4	2	5	1	3		1	2	25
	13	5	9	12	12	4	16	12	8	3	6	7	107
	2	7	6	4	1	4	6	6	3	2	1	4	46
Contagious	7	8	11	7	4	8	13	9	5	4	6	8	90
Dental Surgery													
		1					1						2
Dermatology	2	1					1	2					6
			1		2	1							4
Fracture	1	1	1		5	7							15
		3		4				3				3	13
Gynecology		4		6		2		4				7	23
Infirmery													
	39	22	62	47	43	23	47	39	22	11	15	22	392
Medicine	123	72	146	121	129	71	131	120	90	41	60	62	1,166
			1		1		1						3
Neurology	2	1	1		2								7
	4	3	5	4	4	2	5	1	1	2	5		36
Neuro Surgery	15	7	7	5	16	5	6	2	5	4	6	1	79
	1	2	9	7		2	17	12			12	8	70
New Borns	1	3	10	7		3	19	12	1	1	13	9	79
				3				8					11
Obstetrics		1		4				10				3	18
								1					1
Ophthalmology		1					1	1					3
	1	1			2			1	1	2	2		10
Orthopedics	6	16	3	1	3	11		1	7	13	3	3	67
	1					1	1						3
Otolaryngology	1		2		1	1	2						7
	9	4	16	10	11	8	10	6	3	2	7	8	94
Pediatrics	13	8	21	14	18	9	13	12	5	5	10	9	137
								2	1			1	4
Plastic Surgery	2	1	4	3	1	2	1	6	2	1	4	3	30
					1								1
Polio Center	1		1		1								3
	4	4	31	19	3	2	20	17	2	2	12	13	129
Prematures	4	5	34	20	8	2	25	19	4	2	14	13	150
		1	5	6	1	1	11	7		1	6	3	42
Premature Station	2	2	6	6	5	4	11	8	1	2	7	3	57
					2			2					3
Psychiatry				1	2	1			2	1			8
	4		1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1		1	18
Radium Room	7	1	3	9	8	2	1	13	5	3	2	4	58
	24	8	18	9	13	15	22	18	9	6	8	7	157
Surgery	35	21	37	30	33	27	40	46	20	11	33	19	352
	4		5		2	1	2		1		1		16
Thoracic Surgery	8	2	11		6	2	5		2		4		40
	6	2	6	3	9		2	1		2	1	1	33
Tuberculosis	19	11	15	11	29	8	19	6	5	4	5	3	135
	4		4	3	3	1	7		3		5	2	37
Urology	13	1	10	3	18	5	16	1	12	1	9	2	91
Total	107	59	171	123	109	64	158	125	52	31	76	75	1,150
	275	172	332	260	301	174	321	284	175	96	182	157	2,729

DEATHS—ADULTS

[illegible]

REPORT

MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

STAFF

The vacancy in the position of Assistant Librarian created by the resignation of Mrs. Dorothy T. Hart on October 26, 1950 was filled on January 2, 1951 by the appointment of Miss Dorthy J. Simons. As in previous years, the work of volunteers has been of great assistance to the full-time library staff. These volunteers spent a total of 291 hours in library work during 1950-51.

READING ROOM ACTIVITIES

Attendance figures indicate a significant increase in the use of the library reading room by professional personnel of the hospital. The doctors, both resident and visiting staffs, continue to use the library's journals and medical books for both quick reference and regular study. In order that the medical texts might be available at all times for reference work, it was decided, during the past year, to restrict their use to the library itself rather than permit them to circulate. This change has proved very satisfactory.

Browsing and recreational reading are also an important aspect of reading room activities and are stimulated by special collections and displays prepared from time to time.

WARD ACTIVITIES

The library continues to serve the hospital in-patients on a regular schedule of book-truck rounds. Special attention is given to the training of both full-time and volunteer personnel in this aspect of the work so that the patient's contact with the library worker, as well as the books and magazines themselves, may serve to elevate mood and improve morale. The same goals are kept in mind in the purchase of books for the patients' use and all books considered for purchase are carefully screened for unsuitable content. Results of these efforts, as seen in the individual responses to library ward service, continue to be gratifying.

Gifts of books and magazines from interested individuals and groups throughout the city are, as before, a valuable supplement to the library collection.

STATISTICS

Circulation:

Ward	10,245
Reading Room	4,954
Total	15,199
Attendance (reading room)	35,357
Acquisitions (bound volumes), total	437

Respectfully,

CORINNE L. HINE,
Librarian

REPORT SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Gains this year have included additional office space which has been badly needed for some time, increased staff attendance at social case work institutes, raises in salary, revision of the handling of Department of Public Welfare correspondence, screening of applicants for jobs as psychiatric social workers, some increase in funds available for medical relief needs plus increased representation on committees trying to solve lacks in the community. Comfortable as well as attractive office space for the psychiatric social work unit on the third floor was secured with provision for space for students. As the number of students from the two schools of social work placed in the department depends largely on the amount of space available it is very helpful to have this additional space besides the accommodations on the first floor. By rearranging partitions and by changing the seating of the clerical staff it was possible to give one of the supervisors a private office as well as to provide a larger area for the waiting room. The supervisor assigned to the Premature Unit was invited to share offices on W-613 which not only gave her more privacy and made her more accessible to the Premature Unit but also meant that her former office could be used to relieve some of the overcrowding in the Hospital Intake Unit.

Because there were a number of institutes on social case work held in New Orleans during the year it was possible for many of the staff to attend. Through Mental Health Funds the psychiatric social work supervisor was able to have an observation period at the Meninger Foundation, Topeka, Kansas.

Centralization of a large part of the Department of Public Welfare correspondence in one worker has proved successful both for us and for the Department of Public Welfare. It has shown that further development along this line would be helpful.

At the instigation and with the cooperation of the Psychiatric Department of the two medical schools there has been better screening of the applicants for psychiatric social work positions.

The department was well represented on committees in the community working on health problems.

However, there are lacks within the department and in the community which impair our efficiency.

The lack of resources in the community is shown in the use of funds for medical relief needs. This year using hospital and private funds, the latter secured from voluntary health agencies and religious groups, we spent \$14,176.25 for 6306 patients, an increase of 3017 in the number of patients helped and an increase of \$5544.04 in the amount spent. The amount spent for medication alone, \$10,121.13, was \$1488.92 more than the total spent for medication, appliances, transportation and shelter last year. While the Board of Administrators substantially increased the Insulin Fund and some new private funds were developed this year the department felt the full force of the development of the newer drugs. For now many children with pneumonia or severe infections do not have to be admitted to the hospital. If medication is immediately available they can be treated at home on an out-patient basis. In the same way other conditions, such as tuberculous adenitis, need not be hospitalized for long periods if medication is available for the patient to take at home. Regardless of where the pa-

tient is treated, the medicine is often expensive and if the patient is an out-patient it is the responsibility of the Social Service Department to see that funds are available for him to continue treatment. Without adequate community resources the department cannot meet this responsibility.

In spite of our lacks within the department and the limited resources in the community we handled more cases than ever before—72,309 compared to 71,228 last year. But we still did not reach all of the patients who needed case work services nor could we give all of the service desired by the doctors who referred cases or all of the service wanted by the patients.

The following shows the service assignment, the number of workers assigned and for what length of time as well as the number of cases handled on each service.

SERVICE	No. of Cases	No. of Workers
Medicine, Metabolic	16,216	4 workers—12 months Director—6 months 1 worker—6 months 4 part time workers for 9 months
Intake Correspondence	9,088	1 worker—5 months 2 workers—7 months
Admitting Dept., Special Therapy	8,865	3 workers—12 months
Orthopedics	6,614	2 workers—12 months
Surgery	6,094	4 workers—1 month 5 workers—11 months
Neuro-Psychiatry	4,654	2 workers—12 months
Tuberculosis	2,722	1 worker—12 months
Eye and ENT	2,715	2 workers—12 months
Pediatrics	2,584	2 workers—12 months
Tumor	2,519	2 workers—12 months
Genito-Urinary	2,305	1 worker—12 months
Dermatology, Gynecology	2,025	1 worker—12 months
Polio	1,622	1 worker part time for 11 months
Intake Desk	1,425	1 worker—12 months
Obstetrics	1,286	Supervisor—12 mos.
Contagious, Dental, Employees Tuberculosis Intake	1,286	36 students during 3 semesters
Students	1,128	1 worker—12 months
Premature	627	
TOTAL	72,309	

This year we continued to have a social worker at the intake desk, although only on a part time basis. This project was started in 1949 in order to relieve the workers to some degree of the additional pressure from the intake desk. However, such a worker was available for only 11 of the 12 months. The project of centralizing all incoming mail from social agencies and trying to clear up medical recommendations from the information available on chart was continued this year, but with a worker assigned to this project full time for six months. In this way it was hoped that the workers by being relieved of some correspondence would be able to give more service to a selected group of patients. The volume, however, continued to be such that only the immediate and most pressing problems could be handled. The four workers on the Medical Service which includes the Metabolic Clinic handled the largest number of cases, 16,216. The next heaviest was the Intake Correspondence. The increase in this service was due to the fact that during December and January the Department of Public Welfare recertified its General Assistance and Disability Assistance groups and since new medical reports were needed on all patients falling within these categories, there was a great influx of correspondence. The social workers in the Admitting Department, on Orthopedics and on Surgery serviced the next largest number of patients. The five workers on Psychiatry were responsible for 4,654 cases which involved 6172 interviews with patients and their families and 1473 consultations with doctors. The entire case load increase 1081 over last year as shown in the following:

Year	No. of Cases	Increase
1951	72,309	1,081
1950	71,228	21,889
1949	49,339	2,895
1948	46,444	7,794
1947	38,560	5,034
1946	33,616	907
1945	32,709	6,343
1944	26,366	3,660
1943	30,026	20,391 (decrease)
1942	50,417	

There continued to be monthly fluctuation in the case load for which no adequate explanation has ever been found.

July, 1950	5376
August, 1950	6268
September, 1950	5396
October, 1950	5975
November, 1950	5864
December, 1950	6720
January, 1951	5302
February, 1951	5851
March, 1951	5954
April, 1951	6529
May, 1951	6920
June, 1951	6154
TOTAL	72,309

Besides the cases handled there are contacts with patients or members of their families which are not considered cases, but which do take time and which do help the patients. Contacts with patients or members of their families during the year amounted to 78,487, a decrease of 2,425 over last year. This figure does not show the total number of contacts for the volume of work makes it impossible for the workers to count all the contacts.

July, 1950	5826
August, 1950	6649
September, 1950	5924
October, 1950	6940
November, 1950	6298
December, 1950	6043
January, 1951	6429
February, 1951	6378
March, 1951	6801
April, 1951	6806
May, 1951	6624
June, 1951	7769
TOTAL	78,487

Referrals to social agencies in the community such as the Department of Public Welfare, Vocational Rehabilitation, Crippled Children's Division, etc. totalled 2708, a decrease of 1297 over last year.

July, 1950	266
August, 1950	207
September, 1950	205
October, 1950	254
November, 1950	208
December, 1950	255
January, 1951	260
February, 1951	248
March, 1951	238
April, 1951	294
May, 1951	171
June, 1951	202
TOTAL	2708

As was the case last year, the largest number of referrals was to the Department of Public Welfare for financial assistance or nursing home care. The next largest was to Vocational Rehabilitation for retraining so that patients with handicaps could earn their own living again.

During the fiscal year the following statistics were kept in an attempt to give a picture of the work of the department:

Interpretation to Patient & Patient Group	26,516
Interpretation to Other Social Agencies	20,719
Interpretation to Interested Individuals	7,361
Unmarried Mothers Served	758
Children Referred for Foster Home Placement	87
Children Referred for Institutional Placement	74
Children Referred for Adoption	49
Patients Referred for Home Nursing Care	335
Patients Referred for Convalescent Care	163
Social Histories Secured	665
Number of Patients Placed in Institutions for the Chronically Ill	140
Number of Patients Placed in Private Nursing Homes	150
Number of Patients for Whom Commitment was Recommended	150
Number of Patients for Whom Medication was secured	5535
Number of Patients Provided with Transportation	394
Number of Patients Provided with Maintenance	155
Number of Patients Provided with Appliances	222

The bulk of the services rendered consisted of interpretation of the patient's medical needs to him, his family and other social agencies. This is to be expected since interpretation usually is involved in every case handled. Arranging for patients to receive medication is the next largest service. None of these figures shows the total amount of work for as has been mentioned previously the rush and volume of work prevent the workers from keeping count of everything they do.

TIME STUDY

This was an attempt to show how the workers' time was spent in relation to interviewing patients and doctors in the clinic, on the wards, in the accident and admitting departments; how much time was spent recording case material, writing letters, telephoning; how much time was spent in supervisory conferences in case conferences with other agencies; how much time was spent at meetings. This year 57% of the workers' time was spent interviewing patients, their families and doctors within the hospital; 37% was spent recording case material, writing letters, telephoning social agencies in order to work out plans for the patients referred. Six per cent of the workers' time was spent in supervisory conferences, meetings such as staff meetings, office committee meetings. There was a total of 724 hours overtime which amounts to approximately three and a half months.

STAFF

This year there was a total of 60 resignations as compared to 47 last year and 59 replacements this year as compared to 52 last year. This is as high a rate of turnover as 1948-49 which was the highest turnover since 1942-43. The increase in the number of resignations this year was due to the large number of workers who resigned to accept better paying positions, and to the large number of part time workers who had to resign when full time persons were available. The reasons for resignation were as follows: better paying positions—19, part time work no longer available—15, returned to school—14, illness—4, pregnancy—3, not qualified for job—2, military service—1, married—1, left city—1.

There was an average of two vacancies during the year while last year vacancies averaged two and a half. The vacancies were in the professional staff.

During the year there were 9 promotions: 4 in the professional staff and 5 in the non-professional staff, resulting in increases in salary for all nine.

The three clerical workers in the Psychiatric Unit were given raises in October when the minimum salary under the Merit System Council was raised to \$140 and again in May 1951 when the minimum was raised to \$160.

Three Psychiatric Social Consultants I were given raises in October when the minimum salary was changed to \$255. However a subsequent cost of living increase for professional workers under the Merit System Council could not be met as the budget for the Unit could not be increased. One of these Psychiatric Social Consultants I was given a \$20 increase in January 1951 as this had been agreed on at the time of his employment. The Psychiatric Social Consultant II was given a \$40 increase in June 1951.

On 1-1-51 the department was notified that \$280 was available for raises for staff. The Staff Committee on Salaries met and after careful review decided that increases would be based on seniority. With the \$280 available and with surplus left by workers who resigned and were making above the minimum for their jobs, it was possible to give the following increases in the department:

3 Medical Social Workers III	\$10 each
1 Medical Social Worker II	\$20
6 Medical Social Workers II	\$10 each
10 Medical Social Workers I	\$15 each
1 Medical Social Worker I	\$5
1 Hospital Intake Interviewer	\$15
3 Hospital Intake Interviewers	\$10 each
1 Stenographer-Clerk II *	\$35
1 Typist-Clerk II	\$10
1 Stenographer-Clerk I	\$10
1 Typist-Clerk I	\$10
1 Chauffeur	\$10

In September 1950 the social worker on the Premature Unit was given a \$10 raise by Nursing Service.

There were no new positions created this year. The total number of positions remains 61: 46 paid by the hospital, 9 by Mental Health funds, 2 by the American Cancer Society, 1 by National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 3 paid by the State Department of Health. Of the 61 jobs, 30 are case work positions, 6 supervisory, 9 interviewing and 16 clerical.

SOCIAL ADMITTING PROGRAM

The social admitting program begun in 1942 determines on a selective basis eligibility for free medical care. The interviewers of this Unit do not investigate all patients under care or applying for care, as this is not possible in view of the small number of personnel, 9, staffing the unit as compared to the large number of patients treated. However, four interviewers try to interview every patient seen in the accident rooms between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 a.m. Three interviewers have been assigned to investigate patients on the wards and in the clinics whose salaries are above the scale set up in 1942 as a practical means of weeding out those who might be able to pay for private medical care. The income of the family, diagnosis, length of incapacitation, member who is ill such as wage-earner, total obligations, insurance coverage and estimated cost of medical care enter into the determination of eligibility.

In addition to the three interviewers for ward and clinic coverage and the four interviewers for coverage of accident rooms, two male investigators were added to the unit in 1949 for the purpose of visiting in the homes of patients in a further effort to find ineligible patients.

The following table shows the percentage of ineligibles based upon the number of patients interviewed in the wards, clinics and accident department.

	Number of Patients Interviewed	Number of Patients Ineligible	Per Cent Ineligible
Wards	1,777	382	21
Clinics	5,059	2113	52
Accident Rooms	24,012	5328	22
TOTAL	29,848	7823	26

As during the previous year the percentage of ineligibles is highest in the clinics, 52%, and lowest in the wards, 21%.

The following table shows the number of ineligible patients in each division of the hospital in relation to the number of patients treated.

Month	No. of Patients Interviewed			No. of Patients Eligible			Number Ineligible					Per Cent Ineligible
	Wh.	Col.	Total	Wh.	Col.	Total	Able to Pay	Non-Res.	Comp. & Liab'ty	Eligible El'where	Total	
1950												
July	1,923	707	2,630	1,295	517	1,812	587	61	132	38	818	31
August	1,902	779	2,681	1,307	585	1,892	596	75	109	9	789	29
September	1,410	681	2,091	1,092	541	1,633	313	48	89	8	458	22
October	1,454	883	2,337	1,042	649	1,691	479	78	75	14	646	28
November	1,366	718	2,084	961	546	1,507	401	80	85	11	577	28
December	1,441	765	2,206	1,000	544	1,544	434	81	113	34	662	30
1951												
January	1,441	780	2,221	1,024	610	1,634	409	83	82	13	587	26
February	1,302	777	2,079	963	644	1,607	322	63	69	18	472	23
March	1,430	853	2,283	1,037	637	1,674	422	72	96	19	609	27
April	1,586	1,189	2,775	1,127	935	2,062	514	77	100	22	713	26
May	1,639	1,162	2,801	1,201	918	2,119	492	79	88	23	682	24
June	1,704	1,956	3,660	1,200	1,650	2,850	644	63	75	28	810	22
Total	18,598	11,250	29,848	13,249	8,776	22,025	5,613	860	1,113	237	7,823	26

	Number of Patients Treated	Number of Ineligible	Patients	Per Cent Ineligible
Wards	63,459	382		.006
Clinics	30,361	2113		.07
Accident Rooms	105,103	5328		.05
TOTAL	198,923	7823		.04

Comparing the figures of this fiscal year with those of the last, it is noted that 4550 fewer persons were treated this year than during the last year and 629 fewer persons were found ineligible. This decrease in the ineligible figure was partially due to the fact that the total number treated was smaller but also to the fact that the Unit was crippled because three workers resigned and it was difficult to make replacements for more than four months. Furthermore replacements as would be expected were not able to interview rapidly or very skillfully for some time. The percentage of ineligibility (4%) however remained the same as that of last year and is one per cent above what is considered the three per cent national average.

The table below analyzes the work of the two workers on the late shifts in the Accident Rooms. A total of 10,961 cases were handled by these workers, 3642 or 33% being ineligible. Comparing these figures with those of last year, a larger number of patients were interviewed but a smaller number were found ineligible (3709 last year and 3642 this year). However, the percentage of ineligibility remained constant, 33%.

MONTH	No. Interviewed		No. Eligible		No. Ineligible		No. Pending		% Ineligible	
	Col.	Wh.	Col.	Wh.	Col.	Wh.	Col.	Wh.	Col.	Wh.
1950										
July	24	1,133	4	735	20	396	0	2	83	35
Aug.	96	931	55	622	39	304	2	5	41	33
Sept.	45	537	30	351	15	184	0	2	33	34
Oct.	256	501	198	340	57	161	1	0	32	22
Nov.	274	671	214	444	58	227	1	0	21	34
Dec.	280	796	210	484	70	311	0	1	25	39
1951										
Jan.	253	479	219	303	30	175	4	1	12	37
Feb.	154	524	139	329	15	195	0	0	10	37
March	71	505	41	318	30	187	0	0	42	37
April	265	800	215	514	50	286	0	0	19	36
May	227	914	178	594	49	320	0	0	22	35
June	299	926	228	534	71	392	0	0	24	42
Total	2,244	8,717	1,732	5,568	504	3,138	8	11	22	36

The following table shows referrals of ineligible cases to private doctors by the four workers in the accident room.

INELIGIBLES — REFERRED TO PRIVATE DOCTORS											
DISPOSITION		Able to Pay Wh. Col.		Non-Res. Wh. Col.		Comp. & Liab. Wh. Col.		Elig. El'where Wh. Col.		Total Wh. Col.	
Family Doctor	Released before Rx	545	145	1	1	60	22	15	1	621	169
	Released after Rx	977	138	18	0	87	34	15	2	1,097	174
Doctor from Roster	Released before Rx	133	107	7	0	10	8	0	1	150	116
	Released after Rx	107	68	2	1	8	3	0	0	117	72
Total		1,762	458	28	2	165	67	30	4	1,985	531

Of the 2516 ineligible patients seen in the accident room and referred to private doctors, 2061 or 82% were referred to the family doctor and 455 or 18% to a doctor from the roster of doctors set up through the assistance of the Orleans Parish Medical Society.

The table following shows the disposition of ineligible and the reasons why they were found ineligible. (Accident Department only).

INELIGIBLE											
Disposition		Able To Pay Wh. Col.		Non-Res. Wh. Col.		Comp. & Liab. Wh. Col.		Elig. El'where Wh. Col.		Total Wh. Col.	
Released before Rx		1,255	738	358	211	294	294	90	33	1,967	1,276
Released after Rx		2,740	880	232	59	318	242	92	17	3,382	1,198
Total		3,995	1,618	590	270	582	536	182	50	5,349	2,474

A total of 7823 patients were found ineligible. This is 26% of the total number of patients interviewed. A total of 3483 or 16% were found to be eligible for present treatment only. Those able to pay for private medical care represented the largest figure of ineligible.

The table following shows the work of the two male investigators in the Hospital Intake Unit.

During this fiscal year the two investigators worked on 1230 obstetrical cases and made 1229 visits to homes of patients and 18 visits to places of business. Of the 1230 obstetrical cases investigated 129 were found ineligible or 10%. Of the 1094 listed as eligible 665 were considered eligible for present treatment only. If these potentially ineligible patients were grouped with the 129 ineligible, a total of 794 or 65% were ineligible.

	Number of Cases			Type of Case		No. of Visits		Status of Eligibility							
Month	Carried Over		New Wh.	Obst.	Other	Home	Other	Eligible		Ineligible		Pending		Dropped	
	Over	Col.						Obst.	Other	Obst.	Other	Obst.	Other	Obst.	Other
1950															
July	8	140	8	156	0	149	0	127	0	22	0	2	0	5	0
August	2	73	7	82	0	83	0	74	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	69	7	76	0	77	0	67	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	85	10	95	0	96	1	85	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	37	7	44	0	45	1	39	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	44	9	53	0	55	3	42	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
1951															
January	0	97	27	124	0	124	2	106	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	105	7	112	0	112	1	106	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
March	0	89	18	107	0	107	4	96	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
April	0	132	21	153	0	153	3	139	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	118	19	137	0	137	2	130	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
June	0	80	11	91	0	91	1	83	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Total															
	10	1,069	151	1,230	0	1,229	18	1,094	0	129	0	2	0	5	0

At the request of Dr. M. Salatich, the Assistant Surgical Director of the Hospital, a two weeks' study of accident room referrals during the day was done from 6-11-51 through noon on 6-23-51. Its purpose was to determine if it would be possible for the present number of interviewers (2) on the day shift to interview all patients on a 100% coverage basis and also to determine the percentage of ineligible. The first week covered referrals on the white side and the second referrals on the colored side. Two interviewers were used simultaneously on each side with a third interviewer being brought in when referrals were particularly heavy. Of the 786 patients seen, 279 were white and 507 were colored. Of the 279 white patients, 20% were ineligible. If those eligible for present treatment were included with the ineligible group the percentage of ineligibles would be approximately 30%. Only 43 of the 507 colored or 8% were ineligible. These figures point up the necessity of having a third interviewer for the accident rooms if 100% coverage of the accident rooms on the day shift is desired.

The following table shows the comparative figures for the work of the Unit for the years the program has been in operation.

Year	No. of Patients Treated	No. of Patients Interviewed	No. of Patients Ineligible	Per Cent Patients Treated	Ineligible Patients Interviewed
1942-43	137,157	19,048	2,417	2	12
1943-44	150,685	17,388	4,938	3	28
1944-45	159,409	16,345	6,334	3½	38
1945-46	182,382	17,285	4,646	2½	27
1946-47	164,819	19,048	5,207	3	27
1947-48	168,640	22,835	5,858	3	26
1948-49	192,561	25,261	6,104	3	24
1949-50	203,473	29,158	8,452	4	29
1950-51	198,923	29,848	7,823	4	26

Looking at these figures it is noted that although fewer patients were treated more patients were seen by the interviewers. The number of ineligible patients decreased as did the percentage of ineligibles in relation to the patients interviewed (26% this year as compared to 29% last year). On the other hand, the percentage of ineligibles in relation to patients treated remained constant at 4%.

Because of the present small staff of nine in the Hospital Intake Unit in relation to the number of patients treated it has not been possible to investigate all ineligibles. The potentially ineligible cases on the wards are being handled only on a selective basis.

As filing space had become quite a problem it was decided to destroy all of the case records through 1948, keeping master cards however to show investigation had been previously made.

TEACHING PROGRAM

Participation in the teaching of school of social work students and the students of the other disciplines such as medicine, nursing, dietetics, is an important part of our function.

Forty-one students had field work placement in Social Service: 28 in psychiatric social work and 13 in medical social work. Twenty-seven were from the Tulane School of Social Work while four were from LSU. The department assumed responsibility for the supervision of nine students while four field work

instructors, three from Tulane and one from LSU, supervised the remaining 32. There was an increase of only one student over last year but there was a marked change in the proportion between medical social work and psychiatric social work. Eight more students had placement in psychiatric social work while there was a decrease of seven students with medical social placement, a trend which was being reflected throughout the country. The number of students which can be placed is limited by the physical facilities and the fact that the two schools have to provide supervision for most of the students. The students training program is an important part of the work of the department as it is not only stimulating to the staff to help with the orientation of students and to participate in the selection of cases for them, but it is also enables the department to handle more cases and to give these patients as much service as they need and want. The 41 students handled 1128 cases this year, an increase of 275 cases over last year.

All new students at Tulane and LSU Schools of Social Work visited the hospital to learn about its services and to see how the Social Service Department functioned. Several members of the department participated in the teaching program of Tulane School of Social Work by giving lectures in connection with special courses and by giving courses or talks to the various schools within the hospital such as the School of Nursing, both undergraduate and post graduate, School of Dietetics, School of Practical Nursing as well as the Dillard School of Nursing.

There has continued to be formal and informal teaching with the intern, resident and visiting staffs through ward rounds, staff conferences, individual case discussions and the monthly pediatrics conferences.

STAFF DEVELOPMENT

Supervisors' meetings were held weekly throughout the year while the staff met every two weeks and the staff council met whenever its members thought it indicated. These meetings are designed to familiarize everyone with the administrative problems of the department in order to make the department function better, to keep them informed of current happenings in the community in relation to social work and to keep up with new trends in social case work. The meetings were devoted to discussions of service assignments, salary adjustments, especially difficult cases, lacks in community resources such as the acute one of inadequate funds for medical relief needs. There were committees which worked on the resource file, revised some of the statistical forms, drew up the commitment procedure in detail and analyzed the handling of the intake desk when patients and their families come to see the workers. There were movies on mental health such as *Techniques of Interviewing and Over-Dependency*. There were reports on institutes attended by various staff members including two on the unmarried mother, one on emotional problems of children, and on case work with relatives of patients under treatment in medical and psychiatric settings. There were discussions of current books and articles on social case work and on the course on supervision at Tulane. A psychiatrist, as psychiatric case consultant, was available for three months which was of great help to the staff.

Four members of the staff attended out of town meetings—two went to Institutes and one took part in the Executive Committee meeting of the American Association of Medical Social Workers, and one had an observation period at Meninger Foundation, Topeka, Kansas.

Everyone participated in the observation periods in the department for visitors including a number from overseas, Chile, India, Holland, Austria and Germany as well as social workers from other hospitals in Louisiana and Department of Public Welfare workers.

The visits of the Medical Social Consultants of the National Society for Crippled Children, of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and of the U. S. Children's Bureau were helpful and stimulating as was participation in two American Association of Medical Social Workers' studies, one on medical social workers' participation in the teaching of medical students and one on social service administration.

Participation In The Community

By participating in community organization, social workers join with other professional groups and lay citizens to try to meet some of the lacks in the community such as the lack of adequate care of the chronically ill, especially Negroes with cancer, and the lack of adequate funds for medical relief needs. By committee work and through talks to civic groups medical social workers can interpret the work of the hospital and some of its needs. Therefore it is important that the department be represented on various committees set up to attempt to solve some of the health problems in the community and to have contact with civic groups. This year members of the department served on the Boards of the Orleans Parish Unit, Louisiana Division, American Cancer Society, of the New Orleans Committee for Education on Alcoholism, of the New Orleans Urban League, of the Children's Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church, on the Advisory Committee of the Social Service Exchange, on the Executive Committee of the Tulane School of Social Work Alumni Association. One of the supervisors was chairman of the Gulf District, American Association of Medical Social Workers and therefore was a member of the Executive Committee, American Association of Medical Social Workers. Two members of the department served on the National Membership Committee, American Association of Medical Social Workers. There was participation in the various committees of the local unit of the American Association of Medical Social Workers, and of the Council of Social Agencies, the latter including the steering committee of the Health Division, committees on Unmet Relief Needs, on the Unmarried Mother, on Community Nursing Services, on the local committee on the 1951 White House Conference. One staff member as chairman of the Gulf District, American Association of Medical Social Workers was a delegate to the Louisiana Legislative Council.

Within the hospital the department was represented on the Volunteer Advisory Committee and the Premature Unit Executive Committee. Although hospital committees, there was representation from other groups in the community.

Members of the department gave talks for the Community Chest drive, at the annual meeting of the hospital volunteers, to the Pilot Club, to the various public health nursing groups, both city and state, to the Jefferson Parish Civic Cooperative Club, and to the Veterans Administration Hospital Staff, Jackson, Mississippi.

Work With Other Agencies

During the year we discussed with the Department of Public Welfare the new procedure for handling disability assistance, for appointment of curators for mentally incompetent and the problem of arranging elective surgery for patients who had jobs available on their recovery. With the Travelers Aid Society we worked out ways of more rapidly verifying residents and planning for non-residents. With the Coroner and the City Hospital for Mental Diseases we attempted to work out a simpler commitment procedure among the three agencies.

To the American Cancer Society, National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and the State Department of Health, the three agencies sponsoring workers in the department, we sent regular reports on the services being given.

Material was sent to two communities, one of which was considering setting up a social admitting program in a hospital, while the other wanted to organize a social service department within a hospital.

Cancer Follow-Up Program

The Cancer Follow-Up Program which is sponsored jointly by the State Department of Health and the American Cancer Society consists of three employees and one volunteer who reports for two and a half hours once a week. A total of 8772 cases have been registered. These were patients who had been diagnosed as having cancer by any division of the hospital: surgery, dermatology, dental, tumor, radiology, gynecology, etc., and who had reported for either diagnosis or treatment since 10-1-47, the date the program was started. Of these 6591 patients were living and 2181 were dead. Follow-up contacts included:

Letters to Patients	3456
Letters to Health Units	208
Letters to Department of Public Welfare	26
Letters to American Cancer Society	33
Letters to Others (relatives, doctors, etc.)	41
TOTAL	3763
Letters acknowledged or appointments kept	2443
Letters returned "Unknown"	151
Letters pending replies or future appointments	1169
Telephone calls—incoming and outgoing	2746
Number of volunteers	1
Number of hours given by volunteer	130

The main problem continued to be the amount of time spent in processing information for new and old cases before actual follow-up could be undertaken. There appeared to be no solution to this problem since cancer patients were not concentrated in any one clinic or ward but were scattered throughout the hospital. This required visits to various departments and locations, within the hospital which was time-consuming.

Immediate and special attention is being given to patients who fail to report for daily treatment but since 1948 it has been impossible to maintain follow-up on such services as surgery, skin, gynecology, etc.

Long Term Patients

During the year 46 patients were reported as being kept in the hospital after discharge because we were unable to work out satisfactory plans for care outside of the hospital. This was a drop of 36 patients over last year. Eight patients were no problem as their discharge was rescinded; one patient died. Delay was encountered in planning or several reasons: 5 patients could leave the hospital only after braces were secured; 14 patients were transferred to mental hospitals which was a lengthy procedure; 17 needed nursing care and arrangements had to be made for them to be placed with relatives or friends or in nursing homes which required time. One patient is still in the hospital and she probably will be indefinitely. This is a child with hydrocephalus who needs complete bed care. Her mother who is pregnant does not feel that physically she can ever again care for patient. No children's home or foster home will accept patient. The only resource is the State Colony and Training School which has no vacancies for this type of patient. Therefore the patient will undoubtedly have to remain here until the State Colony can accept her.

Although planning in many instances cannot be done quickly as it involves letting the patient decide what he wants to do within the choices available to him, the fact that community resources are not only limited but crowded means that patients stay in the hospital longer than necessary after discharge.

FUNDS

Patients' Welfare Fund

This fund, which has been available since 1943 and which amounts to \$100 a month may be used for both white and Negro patients without restriction as to amount or purpose. During this fiscal year there was an increase of 287 in the number of patients served and an increase of \$9.81 in the amount expended. The following table shows the expenditures from the Patients' Welfare Fund for this year:

Reason For Using Fund	Orleans Parish		Other Parishes		Total	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Medication	645	\$ 592.99	117	\$114.78	762	\$ 707.77
Transportation	11	16.31	131	289.75	142	306.06
Maintenance	3	8.00	25	45.42	28	53.42
Appliances	33	95.67	18	63.16	51	158.83
Total	692	\$ 712.97	291	\$513.11	983	\$1,226.08

This year the Patients' Welfare Fund was used largely for medication and transportation. However, the amount spent for transportation decreased by approximately \$200 while the amount spent for medication increased approximately \$200. Money was necessary for transportation to enable patients to return home for there are no agencies which include in their program paying transportation for intra-state residents. As long as this is true it may be expected that transportation will absorb a large part of the expenditures of the fund. The continued curtailment of the Sickles Fund together with the increased treatment of patients on an out-patient basis using the anti-biotics has resulted in more and more need for money for medication to enable the patient to carry out the doctor's recommendations for medical care.

The following shows the expenditures from the fund since it began in 1943:

Year	Number of Patients Served	Amount
1950-51	983	\$1226.08
1949-50	696	1216.27
1948-49	418	1147.30
1947-48	336	918.12
1946-47	335	1704.10
1945-46	314	1633.05
1944-45	271	1973.59
1943-44	142	1150.10

Although the number of patients helped has continued to increase the amount spent has fluctuated. The latter is accounted for by the fact that there was not always a limit to the amount which could be spent.

Insulin Fund

The Insulin Fund which has been in existence for a number of years is the oldest of the funds. It is made up of yearly contributions of \$500 from the Price Foundation secured by Sister Stanislaus. As of 4-1-51 \$500 a month was allotted by the Board out of the Henderson Fund.

During the year a total of 1348 patients was given insulin at a cost of \$4438.21.

Receipts during year:

Board Allotments	\$4200.00
Price Foundation	500.00
Total Receipts	\$4700.00
Expenditures for fiscal year	4438.21
Balance as of June 30, 1951	\$ 261.79

As compared with the figures for the year 1949-50 there was an increase of \$1553.31 in the amount spent, and an increase of 468 in the number of patients who received help from the fund.

The marked increase in the number of patients given insulin and the amount spent is undoubtedly due mainly to the change in the Public Assistance program. Because of the new federal category (Disability Assistance), the eligibility requirements regarding employability became stricter and many diabetics were taken off relief.

With the increased allotment and the \$500 from the Price Foundation it is anticipated that the fund will meet the need.

The following shows the expenditures from the Insulin Fund for the past nine years:

Year	Number of Patients Served	Amount
1950-51	1343	\$4438.21
1949-50	880	2884.90
1948-49	904	2288.13
1947-48	984	3890.17
1946-47	453	1090.25
1945-46	51	152.58
1944-45	133	343.57
1943-44	71	213.19
1942-43	351	499.82

Weil Convalescent Fund

The Weil Convalescent Fund which has been in use since January 1943 is for white and Negro needy convalescents. The fund can be given only in amounts of not less than \$5.00 and not more than \$10.00 and to each patient only once during the year.

During the year the Weil Convalescent Fund was used as follows:

Reason For Using Fund	Orleans Parish		Other Parishes		Total	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Medication	3	\$ 20.00	1	\$ 5.00	4	\$ 25.00
Transportation	0	0.00	12	75.00	12	75.00
Maintenance	7	60.00	3	25.00	10	85.00
Appliances	4	35.00	4	27.85	8	62.85
Total	14	\$ 115.00	20	\$132.85	34	\$ 247.85

The greatest expenditure from this fund was for maintenance which includes board and room for patients who have to remain in the city to attend the clinic the following day or in order to have a series of tests made. There was a decrease of five in the number of patients served and a decrease of \$1.67 in the amount expended during this fiscal year as compared with last year.

The following shows the number of patients helped and the amount expended from the Weil Convalescent Fund since 1943 when it was first used.

Year	Number of Patients Served	Amount
1950-51	34	\$247.85
1949-50	39	249.52
1948-49	70	568.75
1947-48	129	875.40
1946-47	69	494.40
1945-46	22	173.35
1944-45	8	75.00
1943-44	12	117.65

Stauffer—Eastwick Fund

This fund, established in 1945, is available for white patients only and for those who can be rehabilitated. As of 7-1-49 the department was notified that this fund could be used at the rate of \$150 a month and on 1-1-51 this amount was increased to \$400 a month. During the year the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund was used as follows:

Reason For Using Fund	No. Amount		No. Amount		No. Amount	
	Orleans	Parish	Other	Parishes	Total	
Medication	665	\$1,102.79	130	\$419.06	795	\$1,521.85
Transportation	7	122.55	88	268.99	95	391.54
Maintenance	45	677.12	28	122.20	73	799.32
Appliances	60	609.47	33	397.05	93	1,003.52
Total	777	\$2,511.93	279	\$1,204.30	1,056	\$3,716.23

The increase in the use of this fund was due to two factors: the Board agreed to permit expenditures up to \$400 a month and the hospital attorney approved a more liberal interpretation of the use of the fund to include patients of any age. In the case of older patients a notation had to be included in each summary that the use of the fund was expected to make it possible for them to return to work or increase activity around their own homes.

The largest expenditure from the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund was the medication with the second greatest being for appliances. There was an increase of 867 in the number of patients served and a corresponding increase of \$1870.79 in the amount expended this year as compared with the last fiscal year.

The following table shows the number of patients helped and the amount expended from the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund since it was first used:

Year	Number of Patients Served	Amount
1950-51	1056	\$3716.23
1949-50	189	1745.44
1948-49	378	5288.25
1947-48	216	2439.75
1946-47	106	1601.29
1945-46	21	374.71
1944-45 (3 mos.)	2	61.00

Mental Health Fund

On 6-22-51 the department was notified by the State Hospital Board that funds for medication through Mental Health were no longer available. Therefore, as of 6-22-51 no further expenditures were made from this fund.

The following shows the expenditures from the Mental Health Fund for the year:

	No. of Patients	Amount
Orleans Parish	1386	\$1518.45
Other Parishes	211	270.91
Total	1597	\$1789.36

There was an increase of 634 in the number of patients served and an increase of \$667.84 in the amount expended from the Mental Health Fund over the last fiscal year.

All Hospital Funds

Expenditures from all of these hospital funds totalled \$11,417.73; the monthly average of patients helped was 418 while the average spent each month was \$951.48. The following shows the expenditures from all of the hospital funds for the fiscal year.

Medication	4506	\$8482.19
Transportation	249	772.60
Maintenance	111	937.74
Appliances	152	1225.20
TOTAL	5018	\$11,417.73

The following table show the number of patients helped and the amount expended from all funds since 1942-43:

Year	Number of Patients Served	Amount
1950-51	5018	\$11,417.73
1949-50	2767	7,217.65
1948-49	1800	9,326.66
1947-48	1665	7,113.44
1946-47	964	4,889.04
1945-46	408	2,233.69
1944-45	415	2,453.16
1943-44	235	1,480.94
1942-43	351	499.82

Social Justice Fund

During the year the Social Justice Fund was used as follows:

Reason For Using Fund	Orleans Parish		Other Parishes		Total	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Medication	39	\$ 60.90	4	\$ 3.09	43	\$ 63.99
Transportation	0	0.00	24	63.82	24	\$ 63.82
Maintenance	4	41.00	11	62.33	15	103.33
Appliances	7	19.98	2	12.00	9	31.98
Total	50	\$ 121.88	41	\$141.24	91	\$ 263.12

American Cancer Society Fund

During the year the American Cancer Society Fund was used as follows:

Reason For Using Fund	Orleans Parish		Other Parishes		Total	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Medication	110	\$ 297.12	39	\$104.03	149	\$ 401.15
Transportation	20	41.18	56	276.36	76	317.54
Maintenance	4	12.29	13	70.00	17	82.29
Appliances	19	82.73	19	103.95	38	186.68
Total	153	\$ 433.32	127	\$554.34	280	\$ 987.66

Christ Church Cathedral Fund

From July 1948 through June 1951 this fund has totalled \$2500 which was given as follows: \$500 in July 1948, \$500 on 11-3-49, \$500 in May 1950, \$250 on 10-12-50, \$250 on 12-22-50, \$250 on 3-9-51 and \$250 on 5-16-51. In view of the fact that with the liberalization of the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund all medical needs for white children could be taken care of through this fund, the donor agreed to the use of the Christ Church Cathedral Fund entirely for Negro children.

The following shows the expenditures from the Christ Church Cathedral Fund for the past fiscal year:

Reason For Using Fund	Orleans Parish		Other Parishes		Total	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Medication	646	\$ 942.11	80	\$ 96.57	726	\$1,038.68
Transportation	0	0.00	39	126.18	39	126.18
Maintenance	5	21.50	7	39.10	12	60.60
Appliances	10	75.99	5	32.08	15	108.07
Total	661	\$1,039.60	131	\$293.93	792	\$1,333.53

Grace Church Fund

The following shows the expenditures from the Grace Church Fund:

Reason For Using Fund	Orleans Parish		Other Parishes		Total	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Medication	24	\$ 27.89	4	\$ 2.29	28	\$ 30.28
Transportation	0	0.00	4	11.16	4	11.16
Maintenance	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Appliances	0	0.00	2	8.55	2	8.55
Total	24	\$ 27.89	10	\$ 22.10	34	\$ 49.99

Louisiana Society for Crippled Children

Just as the American Cancer Society makes a fund available for the use of patients with cancer so does the Louisiana Society for Crippled Children. However, the Louisiana Society for Crippled Children does not stipulate any amount. This fund is used for transportation and appliances for children with orthopedic conditions. Summaries on each patient are prepared as they are for the use of the other funds. During the year this fund was used for transportation for one patient at a cost of \$2.42. A balance of \$45 remains in this fund.

Penick Orthopedic Fund

In February 1949 Mr. William E. Penick, President, H. G. Hill Stores, made \$200 available to the department to purchase orthopedic appliances for patients who could not secure them from other sources. This fund known as the Penick Orthopedic Fund was to be handled in the same manner as the other funds available to the department. As of 6-30-51 this fund has been expended.

Pilot Club Fund

Five dollars a month or a total of \$30 was received from the Pilot Club to be used for medicine for Negro children. The Pilot Club is composed of women representatives from industry, business and the professions who are interested in helping to meet medical needs in the community as part of their service program. During the year \$29.80 was used from this fund for medication for 19 patients.

Ophelia Edwards Fund

During the year Mrs. Ophelia Edwards gave \$30 to be used for medicine for colored children. The \$30 was used for medication for 28 children.

Sunshine Society Fund

The Sunshine Society is a Negro group interested in meeting the medical needs of Negroes in New Orleans. It has helped with special projects at the hospital before such as the school room for Negro children. During the year the \$5.00 given by the Sunshine Society was used for medication for 7 children.

Special Memorial Fund

This fund which amounted to \$9.00 was given by some of the workers in the department in memory of Mrs. Louise Goetter's mother. The \$9.00 was used to buy medication for 5 patients.

Waldman Fund

In April 1951, \$35 was given in memory of the mother of one of the social workers in the department. This fund was known as the Marie Louise Waldman Fund. The \$35 was used as follows: \$23.38 was used for medication for 19 patients and \$11.12 was used for appliances for 6 patients.

Elks Fund

In May 1951 a \$5.00 contribution for medicine for Negro children was received from the Crescent City Temple of the Women's Auxiliary of the B. P. O. E., a Negro organization. This money was used for medication for two children.

St. Clair Baptist Church

In May 1951 the St. Clair Baptist Church of Mereauxville, Louisiana made a contribution of \$8.00 to be used for patients under treatment in the Colored Eye Wards and Clinics. Of this \$8.00, \$2.16 was used for medication for two patients and \$5.84 was used for transportation for one patient.

All Private Funds

The use of the private funds totalled:

Medication	1029	\$1638.94
Transportation	145	526.96
Maintenance	44	246.22
Appliances	70	346.40
TOTAL	1288	\$2758.52

Having these funds available meant that many additional patients could be helped who might not be eligible for the use of the hospital funds or who could not be helped when the hospital funds were depleted.

The following shows the use of all of the funds, including the hospital funds and the private funds:

Medication	5535	\$10,121.13
Transportation	394	1,299.56
Maintenance	155	1,183.96
Appliances	222	1,571.60
TOTAL	6306	\$14,176.25

There was a marked increase in the use of the funds, not only in the amount spent but also in the number of patients served. It is interesting to note that the number of patients provided with medication this year, 5535, and the amount spent for medication, \$10,121.13, was greater than the total number of patients served last year, 3289, and the amount spent, \$8632.21, for medication, transportation, maintenance and appliances. The increase which amounted to \$5844.04 was due to the large amount used for insulin, the use of the Mental Health Fund and the increased use of the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund as well as to the fact that Public Assistance grants were markedly reduced, and the Sickles Fund was curtailed. The Sickles Fund is open only four days a week and some medicine which is normally stocked will not be stocked again until 1952 because of lack of funds.

EXPENDITURES

The following shows the disbursements and reimbursements of the Patients' Welfare Fund and the private funds given the department.

Disbursements

Medication

American Cancer Society	\$340.45
Social Justice Fund	59.67
Christ Church Cathedral	358.09
Special Memorial Fund	1.23
Waldman Fund	8.96
Ophelia Edwards Fund	16.12
Pilot Club Fund	9.24
Jesuits Social Service	3.50
Patients' Welfare Fund	167.68
Grace Church	3.37

\$968.31

Transportation

American Cancer Society	\$263.64
Patients' Welfare Fund	290.31
Christ Church Cathedral	128.40
Social Justice Fund	77.45
Polio Fund	18.42
Patients' Fund	5.24
Special Memorial Fund	1.00
La. Soc. Crippled Children	8.52
St. Clair Baptist Church	5.84
Grace Church	11.16

\$809.98

Maintenance

Patients' Welfare Fund	\$49.00
Christ Church Cathedral	57.00
Social Justice Fund	98.31
American Cancer Society	81.73
Special Memorial	2.50
Jewish Federation	2.00
Sunshine Society	.80

\$291.34

Appliances

Patients' Welfare Fund	\$140.53
Social Service Department	1.89
Christ Church Cathedral	129.52
American Cancer Society	202.78
Social Justice Fund	32.91
Special Memorial Fund	2.00
Waldman Fund	11.12
Grace Church	6.95

\$527.70

Total Disbursement

\$2597.33

Reimbursements

Medication

American Cancer Society	\$315.82
Social Justice Fund	61.37
Christ Church Cathedral	940.76
Special Memorial Fund	1.23
Waldman Fund	23.82
Ophelia Edwards Fund	30.00
Pilot Club Fund	30.00
Jesuits Social Service	3.50
Elks Fund	5.00
Sunshine Society	5.00

\$1416.50

Transportation

American Cancer Society	\$209.92
Patients' Welfare Fund	10.63
Christ Church Cathedral	91.47
Social Justice Fund	91.10
Polio Fund	18.42
Patients' Fund	8.00
Special Memorial Fund	3.27

\$432.81

Maintenance

Patients' Welfare Fund	\$13.50
Christ Church Cathedral	51.22
Social Justice Fund	84.45
American Cancer Society	52.95
Special Memorial	2.50
Jewish Federation	2.00
Patient	1.94

\$208.56

Appliances

Patients' Welfare Fund	\$ 1.03
Christ Church Cathedral	118.62
American Cancer Society	160.90
Social Justice Fund	27.00
Special Memorial Fund	2.00
Pilot Club	11.18

\$320.73

Total Reimbursements

\$2378.60

Car Tokens

The following shows the number of car tokens given during the year:

Number of Tokens	Amount
3391	\$237.37

This is an increase of 54 over the last fiscal year. This increase is less than the increase of 1949-50 over 1948-49. Included are car tokens for patients without funds to attend clinic and for students or workers to make visits to patients in their homes; during the year 359 visits were made which is a decrease of 45 over last year. The supervisory staff has tried to keep the number of car tokens within reasonable bounds. It is possible that the number used might have been smaller if it had not been for the cut in public assistance.

Dressings

The following shows the amount of gauze, adhesive and bandage given during the year:

Amount of Gauze	Amount of Adhesive	Amount of Bandage
6220	260	28

There was an increase of 1311 in the amount of gauze, an increase of 11 in the amount of adhesive and an increase of 8 in the amount of bandage given to patients. These dressings were used mainly for patients, for example with colostomies or draining wounds. Having dressings available makes it possible to arrange for patients to leave the hospital sooner than might otherwise be possible. It does not include patients with cancer as these dressings are provided by the American Cancer Society bandage unit at Charity Hospital.

Work of Chauffeur

The following shows the work of the chauffeur for the fiscal year:

Trips Made By Chauffeur	No. of Trips
Patients taken to Institutions, Shelter Homes	475
Patients taken to their own homes in New Orleans	1794
Coroner's Office regarding Commitment	69
Social Agencies to deliver mail; workers to meetings	198
Patients taken to Railroad Stations	23
Patients taken to Bus Stations	57
City Ticket Offices for tickets	11
New Orleans Public Service for Car Tokens	32
Post Office for mailing movies, x-rays for Sr. Frances	8
Social Workers on Home Visits	23
Social Workers to Social Agencies for Case Conferences	29
Drug Houses to pick up medicine	31
Patients Taken to Optical Companies	34
Patients taken to Ferry	8
Hospital Service Association	11
Patients taken to Sickles Fund	13
Doctors Offices	38
Surgical Supply Companies for appliances	46
Picking up donations such as crutches, radios, etc.	253
TOTAL	3382

The number of trips this year, 3382, shows an increase of 466 over the number of trips made in 1949-50. This is the third year that there has been an increase. The largest single increase was related to trips to take patients to their own homes.

Volunteers

One hundred fifty-seven (157) volunteers gave a total of 2071½ hours of service to the Social Service Department, an increase of 245 hours over last year. Two of the volunteers had full professional training in social work as well as a great deal of experience. Volunteers did all types of clerical work—answering the telephones, acting as receptionist at the intake desk, serving as case aides on pediatrics, psychiatry and orthopedics as well as tutors. Three developments of which we were very proud was the use of high school students to plan recreation for children while their mother were having psychiatric interviews; the use of a trained psychiatric social worker, who was retired, to handle the LSU waiting list for the psychiatric unit, by weeding it out, securing social histories and participating in evaluation of the patient with the medical staff; and a training course for the volunteers assigned to the intake desk.

There are tremendous potentialities for the use of volunteers within the Social Service Department, but the use of volunteers carried with it teaching, training and supervisory responsibilities which we cannot meet without a full time professional worker assigned to this alone.

The following shows the various jobs and the number of hours served by the volunteers in the Social Service Department.

JOB	NO. OF HOURS
Intake Desk	889½
Hospital Intake Unit	513½
Telephones	120¼
Case Aides	255¼
Cancer Follow-Up	251
Special Research Project	42
TOTAL	2071½

Respectfully submitted,

Louise Meyer
Director

Social Service Department

REPORT OF COORDINATOR OF VOLUNTEERS

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1951

During the 1950-51 fiscal year, the Volunteer Service has continued to work toward providing more efficient and reliable volunteer help for all departments requesting volunteers, stimulating community interest in the Hospital, and diverting offered gifts of services and supplies to departments that need them most.

As the Charity Hospital Volunteer Service has become older and better known in the community, there has been a large increase in the number of volunteers offering their services to the Hospital. This has been matched by an increasing number of requests for volunteer help within the Hospital.

The average number of volunteers working per month was 206.

The total number of hours worked by volunteers was 22,099.

The total number of volunteers working this year was 1,252.

This represents an increase of 3,152 hours over last year, and an increase of 33 in the average number of volunteers working per month.

The total number of hours worked by departments is given below:

A. W. V. S. Layette Room	1,678
Blood Bank	482
Blood Donor Station	2,948
Cancer Follow-Up Program	251
Central Service	1,857
Chest X-Ray	873
Clinics	536
Medical and Patients Library	290
Medical Record Library	532
Pharmacy	389
Play Program	3,410
Reclaimed Gauze	5,318
Social Service	1,674
Wards	1,221
Miscellaneous	640

Volunteers have served the Hospital in many new ways during the past year. At the request of Dr. Malter Salitich, volunteers were assigned to the Obstetrics Clinics to give blood donor slips to all patients and to see that each returning patient had sent a donor to contribute a pint of blood to the Hospital. This new procedure and the cooperation of volunteers has been responsible for a large increase in the amount of blood donated to the Hospital.

At the request of Dr. Homer Dupuy, a volunteer has been regularly assigned to the Hypertension Clinic to do follow-up on the patients in the Clinic.

Under the sponsorship of Cub Scout Pack 114, a Cub Scout Den was inaugurated for the boys in the Polio Unit. Uniforms, flags, and all equipment used were furnished by the other dens in the pack. The achievement tests were modified for the individual patients so that all could participate in spite of their handicaps. The activities of the den greatly lifted the boys' morale, and helped their rehabilitation.

The American Legion Circus held in June provided free admission for patients and attendants from the Polio Unit. The Circus also sent several acts to the Hospital for the benefit of the patients unable to leave the Hospital.

The Alumnae of Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity collected a large number of toys for the children in the Contagious Unit.

The American Red Cross has again begun training classes for Nurses Aides. Plans were made with the Red Cross for Nurses Aides who have completed their classroom work to receive their hospital training at Charity.

The following volunteer projects have continued to function successfully this year:

A. W. V. S. Layette Room—Sponsored by the American Women's Voluntary Services for the purpose of furnishing materials and making layettes to be given to the mothers of new-borns as they leave the Hospital.

Charity Hospital Guild—for the purpose of making bandages. The following organizations participate in the work of the Guild: American Red Cross, Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society, St. Margaret's Daughters, Louisiana League of Hard of Hearing, St. Louis Cathedral Center, St. John Birchman Asylum, Good Shepherd Convent, New Orleans Women's Club, the War Mom Club, Circle No. 11 of the Women's Guild of Salem, Evangelical Reformed Church, Central Baptist Church Circle, Jefferson Community Presbyterian Circle, Rio Vista Baptist Church Circle, St. Mark's Church Circle, Valence Baptist Church Circle, Annunciation Circle, St. Charles Baptist Church Circle, Needle Work Guild, St. Martin's Episcopal Church Circle, Carrollton Avenue Presbyterian Church Circle, Metairie Baptist Church Circle, St. Charles Avenue Presbyterian Church Circle, Canal Street Presbyterian Church Circle, Metairie Sunshine Group, Claiborne Avenue Presbyterian Church Circle, Women's Auxiliary of Christ Church Cathedral.

Girl Scout Reclaimed Gauze Program—for the purpose of making special bandages from used Gauze.

Junior League Fun Book—published bimonthly for the Pediatrics Wards, the Polio Unit, and the Contagious Unit, and used for recreational and creative purposes.

Pediatrics Play Program—Under the supervision of a full-time Play Director paid by funds donated by the Council of Jewish Women, volunteers work every day to provide recreation and supervised play for the children on the Pediatrics Wards.

WWL Toy Collection—This project is sponsored annually by radio station WWL at Christmas time. The station appeals for toys were even more successful than usual this year, and money which was left over after all of the children had been provided with toys was donated to a fund for the patients in Diets.

Presbyterian Church Circles—Again the circles of the Presbyterian Churches donated Christmas packages for all of the patients on the Neuropsychiatric Unit.

The policies of the Volunteer Service are formulated by the Volunteer Advisory Committee, and this committee has continued to render not only advice, but active and enthusiastic assistance in the carrying out of volunteer projects.

The Advisory Committee elected this year includes:

Mrs. Bailey DeBardeleben, Chairman
Mrs. John Hamilton Boyd, Vice Chairman
Miss Lucille Baker
Mrs. Harry J. Blumenthal
Miss Irma Bloch
Mrs. Albert Braunstein
Mrs. Ashahel Cooper
Mrs. Elliott K. Cowand
Mrs. Crawford Davidson
Mrs. Carmen Donaldson
Mrs. Bruce Dunbar
Mrs. Leon Eagle
Mrs. Mims Gage
Mrs. Amy Harrison
Mrs. Marigayle Hart
Mrs. Leo Haspel
Mrs. Corinne Hine
Mrs. Adrienne Kindlesperger
Miss Lucille Livaudais
Mrs. Willie Mask
Mrs. William E. McCardell
Miss Robertine McClendon
Mrs. Edward Pons

Community Volunteer Service, the citizen participation division of the Council of Social Agencies, has continued its excellent job of furthering volunteer work in the community, and this has benefited the volunteer program at Charity in many ways. Many new volunteers are recruited by CVS and referred to the Hospital. An institute for volunteers and staff members of all agencies in the city which use volunteers was held in October, and participated in by the Charity Hospital Volunteer Service.

In addition to the individual volunteers who offer their services, the following organizations have participated in volunteer work: American Red Cross, American Cancer Society, American Women's Voluntary Services, Charity Hospital Guild, Boy Scouts of America, Girl Scouts of America, Junior League, National Council of Jewish Women, Presbyterian Church Circles, Trinity Episcopal Church, Y. W. C. A.

Twenty-two radios have been donated to the Hospital, as well as several pairs of crutches, thousands of magazines and books, and other articles for the patients use.

Respectfully submitted;

ALMA L. HAMMETT
Coordinator of Volunteers

REPORT
PEDIATRIC PLAY PROGRAM
 July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

VOLUNTEERS

Day Volunteers	124
Night Volunteers	32
Total Volunteers	156

VOLUNTEER HOURS

Day Hours Served	3113
Night Hours Served	830
Total Volunteer Hours	3943

PLAY PERIODS

Day..... 467	Night..... 103	Total.....	570
Outdoor Play Periods			56
Children given individual attention upon request from Medical or Nursing Staff or Social Service			10

TRAINING COURSES FOR VOLUNTEERS

July 20—July 23, 1950	Plastic Gimp Craft
January 15, 17, 18, 1951	Speakers from Charity Hospital Medical Staff, Hospital Social Service, Tulane Faculty Instruction in varied crafts, games and story telling.
March 23, 1951	Instruction for Night Volunteers.
April 2, 1951	Games, Music, Story telling and Selective Reading.
May 23, 1951	Instruction for Day Volunteers, Discussion group, use of puppets, games, music and clay craft.

RADIO AND TELEVISION**Play Program Volunteers Participating**

WTPS.....	July 13, 22, 29, 1950	5 minute talks
WTPS.....	October, 21, 1950	5 minute talk
WDSU * TV.....	January 10, 1951	15 minute interview and demonstration

Other Stations, 50 spots and chain breaks publicizing play program.

PROGRAM

Play Room Activity—Use of all equipment, games, music, painting and finger painting.

Ward Play—Toy Distribution, games, music, stories, crafts.

HAND CRAFTS USED IN PROGRAM:

Paper Craft—Beads, flowers, mats, weaving, baskets, fans, boats, pin wheels, dolls, Indians, head-dresses, jumping jacks, puppets, crumber sets, and crepe paper craft.

Gimp Craft—Bracelets, varied key chains, lapel pins, covered hangers, lanyards, and scarf rings.

Miscellaneous Craft—Oilcloth belts, bracelets, wool dolls, wool chickens, pipe cleaner figures and animals, making key cases and purses, metal craft (hammered) designs and bending metal discs to shape).

Sewing & Handwork—Sewing cards, cutting out and sewing doll clothes, embroidery, crocheting, simple work with wool.

WHEREAS, in the passing of Mrs. Vera Anderson Randolph on July 3, 1951, the Pediatric Department of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans has been deprived of a faithful and conscientious volunteer worker.

WHEREAS, she was devoted to the task to which she gave 21,430 hours of her time during the past eight years; she held the greatest record of service among the women volunteer workers; her experience as a mother and her sympathetic understanding and insight to the needs of little children made her a cherished Nurse's Aide to the hundreds of little patients who came to know her so well in the children's wards on the Ninth Floor; her wise counsel, guidance and tact proved invaluable to the many nurses with whom she worked; she was a magnetic force who tried to keep herself in the background; she sought no acknowledgement for the work she did so well.

AND, WHEREAS, mindful of her admirable contribution on behalf of the Charity Hospital, the Sister Supervisor and Ninth Floor Staff gratefully record its appreciation of her by adopting the following resolution:

RESOLVED: that the personnel with whom Mrs. Vera Anderson Randolph worked attest to the excellent service which she rendered to the institution, and

RESOLVED, further, that this resolution be included in the report of the Ninth Floor for the Annual Report of Charity Hospital, and that a copy be sent to Mrs. Randolph's family as a testimonial of our sincere appreciation of her benevolent work and of our deep sense of loss and sorrow upon her passing

Parties Given Ninth Floor Children July 1, 1950-June 30, 1951 W900 and C900

July 5, 1950	Volunteer Group Anniversary Party
August 20, 1950	Mr. Phil McCabe's Birthday Party
August 27, 1950	Mrs. Sara Lee Judis' Birthday Party
December 16, 1950	Students from St. Joseph's Academy
December 17, 1950	B. P. O. E. Lodge No. 30. Elks entertained and distributed toys
December 20, 1950	Mrs. Walter Grunning's Doll and Toy Party
December 21, 1950	Musician's Union Party sponsored by Mr. Val Barbara
December 22, 1950	WWL Toy Distribution
December 23, 1950	Metairie Women's Club Party
January 4, 1951	Cutting of Sugar Bowl Cake Mr. Zatarain and Dr. Bernhard
January 6, 1951	Happiness Helpers' Party
February 14, 1951	Valentine Party by Former Play Program Volunteer and Girl Scout Troop Leader
March 24, 1951	Graf's Easter Party
April 11, 1951	Junior League Puppet Show

C900

December 19, 1950	Sunshine Helpers Party
December 27, 1950	Mrs. Curtis' Party
March 26, 1951	Sunshine Helpers Easter Party

Donations

August 14, 1950	Miss Ophelia Edwards gave \$100.00 for clothing, bedroom slippers, and sundry articles for Negro Children
-----------------	---

Crib Auxiliary from Metairie	\$60.00 for Infants and Children's clothes
------------------------------	--

May 19, 1951

Candy, Scrap Books, Gifts given by various Church and other Groups during the Holiday Seasons

AMY HARRISON

PLAY PROGRAM DIRECTOR

REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

Amputation Sponges	361,680
Compress Dressings	357,600
Central Service Sponges	1,250,268
Cellu Pads	110,954
Mesh Gauze	32,200
Masks	2,457
Flats	385,201
Standards	605,311
Tracheotomy Dressings	14,798
Wrapped Applicators	40,233
Specimen Tags	240,000
Dr. Owen's Plain Gauze	55,500
Lap Sixes	300
TOTAL	3,456,502
From: 1919 to June 30, 1951	Total
Meetings	486
Attendance	4,834

Reclaimed Gauze Unit

Sponges Made And Wrapped	330,780	
Gauze Stretched On Boards	1,935	Boards
Death Ties Made And Wrapped	1,935	
Reclaimed Cellu Wrapped	494	
Gave To Cancer Groups Pick Gauze	68	Boxes
Gave To Heart Station	48	Boxes
Gave To Sister Supervisor In Operating Room	45	Bags
White And Colored Attendance	907	
Teenage Club	17	
White Girls Scouts	685	
Colored Girls Scouts	15	
Attendance Housekeeping Department	1,307	

DONATIONS BY HOSPITAL GUILD AND OUTSIDE ORGANIZATIONS

22 Layettes—Material furnished by members of the Guild and made into baby garments by members of the Guild and outside organizations.

Books and Magazines for the Library.

340 used baby garments.

250 used garments for adult patients.

30 pairs of new and used shoes.

Scrap books, picture puzzles, games, and toys for the children in the Hospital.

At Christmas, 385 dolls were donated for the needy children in the Hospital. These dolls were given in memory of Mrs. C. C. Blancq and Mrs. Lewis Lay. Mrs. Walter Grunning is chairman of the doll committee.

A Christmas party was given by Mrs. Walter Grunning to the children in the wards on the ninth floor. The little girls received dolls and the little boys received toys. Ice cream, cake, and candy were served. The children in the contagious ward and the polio unit were given dolls and toys also.

A Christmas party was given to the patients in the Dibert Hospital by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society of which Mrs. Charles Richard is the President. The Magnolia Branch is also a member of the Guild. 125 bed lamps were donated, and each patient received a lamp, fruit, candy, cake, and ice cream. A beautiful doll was given to a little tubercular patient. Four pounds of coffee were donated weekly to the Dibert and Breau patients, and at Easter time, 225 Easter baskets were donated and distributed to the patients in these two buildings. The entertainment, gifts, and refreshments were greatly appreciated.

NAMES OF GROUPS ASSISTING IN GUILD WORK:

American Red Cross Chapters of New Orleans and Jefferson Parish.
 Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society.
 St. Margaret's Daughters.
 St. Louis Cathedral Center.
 St. Martin Episcopal Church Auxiliary.
 Grace Episcopal Church Auxiliary.
 Toledano Mission.
 Central Baptist Circle.
 Annunciation Episcopal Circle.
 Emmanuel Baptist Church Auxiliary.
 St. Mark's Church Circle No. 2.
 Napoleon Avenue Baptist Circle.
 Valence Baptist Church Circle.
 Second Methodist Circle.
 St. Charles Avenue Christian Circle.
 Canal St. Presbyterian Church Circle.
 Gentilly Baptist Circle.
 Section 16 Needle Work Guild.
 Metairie Baptist Circle.
 St. Charles Avenue Presbyterian Circle.
 Bridgedale Baptist Circle.
 St. John Birchman Asylum.
 Napoleon Avenue Presbyterian Circle.
 Christ Church Cathedral Woman's Auxiliary.
 Happiness Helpers.
 Golden Age Club.
 Algiers Volunteers.
 Metairie Sunshine Society.
 Jefferson Community Presbyterian Circle.
 Salem Evangelical Reformed Circle.
 Carrollon Avenue Baptist Church.
 The American War Mom's Club.
 New Orleans Woman's Club.
 Junior Membership of the New Orleans Woman's Club.
 Contribution Club.
 Sarah Brown Unit No. 6.

American Cancer Society. (This Society furnishes its gauze and makes special dressings. These dressings are given to outside patients by Mrs. Louis Leggio, Chairman. An average of six thousand dressings a week are given out.)

The following members do special work at home for the Guild:

Mrs. Y. Gooney
 Mrs. E. J. Hutchinson
 Misses Burgoyne
 Mrs. E. Simpson
 Miss T. R. Minor
 Mrs. A. B. Brown
 Miss M. Rykoski
 Mrs. M. Brux
 Mrs. J. D. Nix
 Mrs. J. M. Dazet
 Mrs. A. W. Ricks
 Miss T. Funel
 Mrs. E. Uhle
 Mrs. O. W. Hughes

Honorary President.....	Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer
Treasurer	Mrs. Davis Barr
Secretary	Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown
Chairmen in charge of meetings:	
Monday	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. J. Crowley
Tuesday	Mrs. Charles Richard
	Mrs. Davis Barr
Wednesday	Mrs. Joseph Dazet
	Mrs. John D. Nix
Thursday	Mrs. L. P. Lapoutge
	Mrs. Charles Chehardy
Friday	Mrs. John D. Nix
	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. Frank Hippler
Chairman of the doll committee:	Mrs. Walter Grunning
Chairman of the layette committee:	Mrs. Charles Richard
Chairman of colored groups—Sarah Brown Unit No. 6:	Mrs. E. B. Celestin
Chairman of the Contribution Club:	Mrs. Clara Taylor.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to one and all for helping to make this past year of the Guild a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,
 Hon. Pres Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer
 Nellie Boudreaux.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CLASSES FOR CHILDREN
in the
POLIO UNIT AND CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
DIBERT MEMORIAL
July 1, 1950—June 30, 1951

I wish to submit the Annual Report of the Class For Crippled Children and the Class For Children with Tuberculosis, sponsored by the Orleans Parish School Board.

Class For Crippled Children (Polio Unit)

Instructor: Philo V. Foltz, M. A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session	18	15	38
Daily average enrollment	8	7	15

Class For Children With Tuberculosis (Dibert)

Instructor: Elenora W. Warton, M. A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Daily average enrollment	5	4	9
Total enrolled During session	7	7	14

Instruction

The classes in these two units offer educational opportunities to children on the elementary and the high school levels. The child's rate of progress is dependent upon his physical and mental ability.

Library

The classroom library in the Polio Unit now has 359 volumes and the State Department of Education allotted \$25.00 this year for the purchase of additional library material.

The class for patients in the Dibert Building was organized on December 4, 1950. Library facilities have not been adequately developed at this time. The books in the John Dibert Library were used this past term. The class has, however, collected about forty volumes to date.

Audio-Visual Aids

The Class for Crippled Children owns the following equipment: Ampro-Motion-Picture Projector, View Master, Sterescopes, Keystone Projector, Slides, Graphs and Prints.

The Class in the Dibert Building has used the equipment that was available in the John Dibert Memorial this past term. The teacher recommends the purchase of the following for the class: Motion-picture projector, a small piano, a record player, film strips and 16mm. movies, records and maps.

Recreation and Parties

Class For Crippled Children

The Orleans Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis provides a two hour motion-picture show weekly and the ice cream for the monthly birthday parties.

The Junior League entertained the patients with a puppet show on April 11, and again on May 16.

The Parent-Teachers' Organizations of New Orleans sponsor the monthly parties that are given to celebrate the birthdays of the patients. Mrs. S. V. Applewhite is chairman of this group.

Mr. Philip McCabe sponsored many entertainments for the patients; clown from Sears-Roebuck, Johnny Millan's Merry Go Round, and a concert by Henri Feux.

Class In The Dibert Building

The class was given a party at Christmas and at the closing of school.

At Easter and Christmas the Lakeview Junior American Legion gave a party for the teen-agers.

Valentine and Halloween parties were given by the Eight and Forty Auxiliary of the American Legion.

The Pleasure Club of the Gulf Refining Company presented the children with gifts and refreshments at Christmas.

CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

Class For White Convalescents (W-900)

Instructor, Selma L. Klein, M. A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled during session	431	247	678
2. Daily average enrollment	16	12	28

Class For Colored Convalescents (C-900)

Instructor, Luella G. Cavalier, B. A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled during session	326	237	563
2. Daily average enrollment	18	16	34

Instruction

The age limit of the child patient admitted to the Ninth Floor is twelve years, therefore, instruction for these patients includes subject matter on all elementary grade levels.

Library

Classroom library facilities are listed below:

Class For White Convalescents

Total number of books in library.....	870
Amount allotted this year from Dept. of Education.....	\$26.00

Class For Colored Convalescents

Total number of books in library.....	664
Amount allotted this year from State Dept. of Education.....	\$78.00

Audio-Visual Aids

Audio-visual teaching aids and materials have a special appeal to the interest of the child and help appreciably to clarify the subject matter taught. Listed below are the equipment in the two classes:

- 16 mm sound motion-picture projector.
- Centralized radio-sound system
- Opaque projector
- Micro-slide projector
- Film-strip projector
- Lantern-slide projector
- View-master projector
- Sterescopes

The following equipment was acquired this year:

Class For White Convalescents

Record Cabinet and recordings	Gift of Capt. V. Guelpa
Six records	Happiness Helper
Five records	C. W. Cheaney Aux. No. 6

Class For Colored Convalescents

Film-strip projector	\$84.00
Sunshine Helpers	\$43.00
State Dept.	\$41.00
Nine recordings	Zeta Phi Beta Sorority
Two Sterescopes	\$25.00, Paragon Club
One Filmstrip	Home Economics Teachers

Recreation And Parties

Holidays, special anniversaries and birthdays are occasions for parties and entertainments. These diversions help the child to adjust to the hospital environment.

Respectfully submitted,

Selma L. Klein, M. A., Instructor
Class For Convalescents

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Operation—Fiscal Year July 1, 1950 to June 30, 1951

INDEX

	Page
Administrators, Board of	IX
Department Staffs	X
Resident Doctors Staff	XIII
Intern Staff	XXII
Extern Staff	XXIV
Visiting Doctors Staff	XXX
Vice-President and Directors Joint Report	XXXXI
Director's Statistical Statement (Bed Capacity)	52
Secretary-Treasurer's Report	53
Ambulance Service Report	97
Sisters Division Report:	
Director of Sisters' Division	98
Nursing Service Department	99
School of Nursing	101
Dietary Department	107
Housekeeping Department	107
Out-Patient Department	109
Operating Rooms Report	115
Admitting Rooms Report	118
Therapeutic Radiology Department	120
Diagnostic Roentgenology Department	121
Chest X-Ray Dept. (Division of Preventive Medicine)	122
Pathology Department	124
Physical Therapy Department	134
Poliomyelitis Center	138
Electrocardiograph Dept.	139
Electroencephalograph Dept.	140
Department of Anestheology	141
Blood Bank	141
Lung Station	142
Contagious Unit	143
Medical Records Library	144
Medical and Patients' Library	156
Medical Social Service Dept.	157
Coordinator of Volunteers	181
Pediatric Play Program Dept.	184
Hospital Guild Work	187
Classes for Children Report	190